



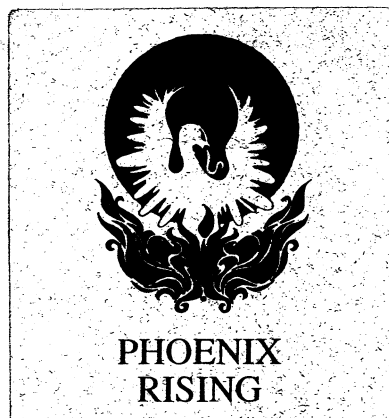
New Masses
Index
1934 and 1935



New Masses
Index
1934 and 1935

NEW MASSES
INDEX
1934 and 1935

By Theodore F. Watts



Copyright 2004

ISBN 0-9610314-0-7
Phoenix Rising
601 Dale Drive
Silver Spring, Maryland
20910-4215

Cover art: William Gropper

Regarding these indexes to New Masses:

These indexes to New Masses were created by Theodore Watts, who is the owner of this intellectual property under US and International copyright law.

Mr. Watts has given permission to the Riazanov Library and Marxists.org to freely distribute these three publications...

New Masses Index 1926 - 1933

New Masses Index 1934 - 1935

New Masses Index 1936

... in a not for profit fashion.

While it is my impression Mr. Watts wishes this material he created be as widely available as possible to scholars, researchers, and the workers movement in a not for profit fashion, I would urge others seeking to re-distribute this material to first obtain his consent.

This would be mandatory, especially, if one wished to distribute this material in a for sale or for profit fashion.

Martin H. Goodman

Director, Riazanov Library digital archive projects

January 2015

INTRODUCTION

After its inglorious performance in 1933 -- the *New Masses* team was only able to produce eight monthly issues -- Abe Magil could hardly believe the announcement that *New Masses* would reappear in January 1934 as a *weekly*. But it was true, and the magazine went on to publish every week until February 1948.

This new volume contains the combined index for 1934 and 1935.

Covering the first two years of the New Deal, this index naturally devotes great editorial attention to the activities of FDR's administration. But the cultural world was given close attention as well. (It was during these years that the controversial reviews of Henry Roth's *Call It Sleep* appeared.)

The *New Masses* published 141 poems by 96 different poets. Among these were Kenneth Fearing, Clement Greenberg, Horace Gregory, Alfred Hayes, Langston Hughes, Rolfe Humphries, Aunt Molly Jackson, Alfred Kreymborg, H.H. Lewis, Abe Magil, Kenneth Patchen, Rebecca Pitts, Philip Rahv, Genevieve Taggart, Richard Wright, and Don West.

The favorite artist during this two-year span was Russell T. Limbach with more than one a week for the run. Other artists included William Gropper, John Mackey, Phil Bard, Crockett Johnson, Gardner Rea, William Sanderson, A. Redfield, Louis Lozowick, and Adolph Dehn.

Other names, familiar to modern readers, abound: Bernarda Bryson and Ben Shahn, Maxwell Bodenheim, Erskine Caldwell, Edward Dahlberg, Theodore Dreiser, Ilya Ehrenberg, Sergei Eisenstein, Hanns Eisler, James T. Farrell, Nelson Algren, Ben Field, Sanora Babb, Albert Maltz, S. J. Perelman, Waldo Frank, Hugo Gellert, George Grosz, Corliss Lamont, John Howard Lawson, Granville Hicks, Michael Gold, Albert Halper, Ernest Hemingway, Meridel LeSueur, Sinclair Lewis, Clifford Odets, Archibald MacLeish, William Saroyan, John Reed, Agnes Smedley, William Steig, and many more.

Because *New Masses* was a Communist publication, many writers used pen-names. This is a partial list:

Harbor Allen is really	Paul Peters
Joel Bradford	Barrows Dunham
Obed Brooks	Robert Gorham Davis
Robert Forsythe	Kyle Crichton
Michael Gold	Irwin Granach
Henry Johnson	John Hammond, Jr.
Bruce Minton	Richard Bransten
J. Q. Neets	Joshua Kunitz
Mike Quin	Paul William Ryan
Theodore Repard	Theodore Draper
Carl Sand	Charles Seeger

The next volume in this series will be an index to either *Masses and Mainstream* or *International Literature* .

This volume is dedicated to *New Masses* editor A. B. Magil and to two fellow Hoosiers: Warren Huddleston and Gilbert Wilson.

Theodore F. Watts

- A., N. Review of *Yegor Bulitchev and Others* by Maxim Gorky. X, 3, p-30 (Jan 16, 34)
- Abbe, James R. *I Photograph Russia* reviewed by Paul Bern. XIII, 7, p-25 (Nov 13, 34)
- Abbot, C. Colleer (Ed). *Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVII, 5, p-24 (Oct 29, 35)
- Abbott. "Don't Tell Me! I've Been a Socialist for Thirty Years!" (art) X, 10, p-18 (Mar 6, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Fat capitalist at the beach] X, 12, p-4 (Mar 20, 34)
- (Abbott, Berenice.) XI, 4, p-2 (Apr 24, 34)
- Abbott, Grace. Photograph of Noguchi sculpture. XIV, 11, p-29 (Mar 19, 35)
- Abrams, George. "Justice --- For Millionaires," review of *Hell in Georgia* by Sasha Small, *A Dangerous Woman* by Sprad, *Ten Years of Labor Defense* by Sasha Small, and *They Gave Their Freedom* by Rose Baron. XVII, 13, p-26 (Dec 24, 35)
- Academic Freedom.
 XI, 11, p-9 (Jun 12, 34)
- Academics.
 XV, 12, p-14 (Jun 18, 35)
- Achorn, Erik. *European Civilization and Politics Since 1815* reviewed by Henry Cooper. XIV, 10, p-23 (Mar 5, 35)
- Adamic, Louis. *The Native's Return* reviewed by Leon Dennen. X, 8, p-24 (Feb 20, 34)
- Struggle*. Unsigned review. X, 9, p-28 (Feb 27, 34)
- Adams, Franklin P. "Hail Ye Heroes, Heav'n Born Band." (poem) XVII, 2, p-5 (Dec 17, 35)
- Adams, James Truslow. *America's Tragedy* reviewed by David Burrows. XIII, 10, p-24 (Dec 4, 34)
- Adams, Sue. "Clemency --- Sixty Years!" XVII, 6, p-19 (Nov 5, 35)
- Addams, Charles. "But darling, are you sure a radical instructor won't teach you the wrong tunes?" (art) XVII, 12, p-20 (Dec 17, 35)
- Addison, Stephen J. "Cheerful Liars." XI, 3, p-21 (Apr 17, 34)
- Adelman, Lil. "Free Speech." (art) XVII, 1, p-25 (Oct 1, 35)
- Adler, Nathan. "An American Tradition." X, 10, p-16 (Mar 6, 34)
- "Current Films," reviews of *Search for Beauty*, *Hi Nellie*, *You Can't Buy Everything*, and *Fugitive Lovers*. X, 9, p-30 (Feb 27, 34)
- "The Screen," review of *Blood of a Poet* and *Dawn to Dawn*. X, 2, p-29 (Jan 9, 34)
- "The Screen," review of *Enemies of Progress* and *I Was a Spy* X, 4, p-29 (Jan 23, 34)
- "The Screen," review of *Hell on Earth*. X, 6, p-30 (Feb 6, 34)
- "The Screen," review of *Massacre* X, 5, p-29 (Jan 30, 34)
- "The Screen," review of *Roman Scandals* X, 1, p-28 (Jan 2, 34)
- "The Screen." [Upcoming and current films] X, 8, p-30 (Feb 20, 34)
- Adoratsky, V. *Dialectical Materialism* Unsigned reviews XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 10, 34) and XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Afghanistan Attacks on USSR.
 XV, 1, p-26 (Apr 2, 35)
- Africa.
 XVIII, 1, p-15 (Dec 31, 35)
- Agar, Herbert. *Land of the Free* reviewed by Walter Ralston. XVII, 8, p-25 (Nov 19, 35)
- Aiken, Conrad. *Among the Lost People* reviewed by Obed Brooks. XI, 7, p-27 (May 15, 34)
- King Coffin* reviewed by Simon Wells. XVII, 1, p-42 (Oct 1, 35)
- Aircraft Workers Strike.
 XI, 4, p-14 (Apr 24, 34)
- Air War.

- XII, 9, p-24 (Aug 28, 34)
- Alabama Miners' Strike.
 XI, 9, pp-2 and 8 (May 29, 34)
- Alabama Sharecroppers. "Three Lynch Affidavits." (See Annie Mae Meriwether, Henry Roberts, and Wesley Smith.) XVII, 4, p-16 (Oct 22, 35); Mass Meeting. XVII, 4, p-29 (Oct 22, 35)
- Alabama Strike Protest Meeting.
 XI, 9, p-2 (May 29, 34)
- Alexander, Stephen. "An Achievement in Two Arts," review of *One of Us : The Story of John Reed* by Lynd Ward and Granville Hicks. XVII, 3, p-25 (Oct 15, 35)
- "An Artist Prescribes," review of *Humanities* by John and Ruth Vassos. XVII, 6, p-26 (Nov 5, 35)
- "Art : A.[rtists'] U[nion]. Sculpture Show." XV, 1, p-45 (Apr 2, 35)
- "Art: Design for a Parasite Class." XIV, 2, p-28 (Jan 8, 35)
- "Art: Frank Lloyd Wright's Utopia," review of the Industrial Arts Exhibition at Rockefeller Center. XV, 12, p-28 (Jun 18, 35)
- Art Front*, April 1935 issue, reviewed. XV, 4, p-25 (Apr 23, 35)
- "Art : In Search of Truth," review of Vincent Van Gogh Show at the Museum of Modern Art. XVII, 9, p-29 (Nov 26, 35)
- "Art : Joe Jones," review of Joe Jones exhibition at ACA Galleries. XV, 9, p-30 (May 28, 35)
- "Art: Kerr Eby." XVII, 10, p-29 (Dec 5, 35)
- "Art : Mural Painting in America." XIV, 9, p-28 (Feb 26, 35)
- "Art : Mural Painting in America and A Different Art School [John Reed Club]" XIV, 8, p-26 (Feb 19, 35)
- "Art: Orozco's Lithographs." XVII, 8, p-29 (Nov 19, 35)
- "Art: Primitive Negro Sculpture," review of *Primitive Negro Sculpture* by Munro and Guillaume. XV, 7, p-26 (May 14, 35)
- "Art : Raphael Soyer and Arnold Blanch." XIV, 10A, p-28 (Mar 12, 35)
- "Art : Reviews of 'An Art Commentary on Lynching' and The Struggle for Negro Rights.' XIV, 11, p-29 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Art," review of *Painting, Sculpture and Graphic Art in the U.S.S.R.* by Soviet Union Society for Cultural Relations. XIV, 12, p-29 (Mar 26, 35)
- "Art," review of exhibition of works by George Grosz. XV, 2, p-28 (Apr 9, 35)
- "Art," reviews of A.C.A. exhibit, Thomas Hart Benton, and others. XV, 4, p-28 (Apr 23, 35)
- "Art: White Haired Boy of the Crisis," review of Grant Wood exhibit. XV, 6, p-28 (May 7, 35)
- "Broad-Minded Medici." X, 12, p-15 (Mar 20, 34)
- "Current Art," review of exhibits at Artists Union, Project 262, LaSalle, and A.C.O. galleries. XVI, 5, p-27 (Jul 30, 35)
- "Current Art," review of artists and exhibits: Fernand Leger, Emilio Amero, Childe Hassam, Orozco, Pop Hart, Spanish Masters, George Bellows, Hy Cohen, and a group show at the Whitney. XVII, 5, p-30 (Oct 29, 35)
- "Drawings and Prints", review of John Reed Club exhibition. XIV, 4, p-26 (Jan 22, 35)
- "Jacob Burck's America," review of *Hunger and Revolt* by Jacob Burck. XIV, 10, p-25 (Mar 5, 35)

- "Jonas Lie, Red-Baiter." XV, 11, p-28 (Jun 11, 35)
 "Murals by Burck and by Laning," review of show at Art Students' League. XIV, 4, p-26 (Jan 22, 35)
 "New Issue of *Art Front*," review of *Art Front*. XVI, 1, p-41 (Jul 2, 35)
 "Quintanilla's Etchings," review of exhibition of art by Luis Quintanilla. XIII, 10, p-28 (Dec 4, 34)
 "Revolutionary Front -- 1934," review of John Reed Club art exhibit. XIII, 9, p-28 (Nov 27, 34)
 "Salvador Dali, or Life Is a Nightmare," review of Dali show at Julien Levy Gallery. XIII, 11, p-28 (Dec 11, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [AFL and Steel] XI, 13, p-12 (Jun 26, 34)
 "Without Benefit of Ritz," review of Artist's Union show, Reginald Marsh, and American Printmakers shows. XIII, 13, p-27 (Dec 25, 34)
 (Algren, Nelson.) XVI, 4, p-5 (Jul 23, 35)
 Algren, Nelson. "A Lumpen." (fiction) XVI, 1, p-25 (Jul 2, 35)
 Somebody in Boots, reviewed by Jack Conroy. XV, 3, p-21 (Apr 16, 35)
 "Strength and Beauty," review of *Annuciation* by Meridel Le Sueur. XVI, 8, p-25 (Aug 20, 35)
 Allan, Sir J., T. Wolseley Haig, and H.H. Dodwell. *The Cambridge Shorter History of India*. Unsigned review. XIV, 8, p-25 (Feb 19, 35)
 Allen, Albert. "Nazi Plague Spots of Europe." X, 9, p-16 (Feb 27, 34)
 Allen, Bernard. "Two Thousand Dying on a Job." XIV, 3, p-18 (Jan 15, 35)
 "Two Thousand Dying on a Job, 2. How the Tunnel Workers Lived." XIV, 4, p-13 (Jan 22, 35)
 Allen, Daniel. "Rose Water for a Sewer." X, 6, p-19 (Feb 6, 34)
 "Union Buttons in Philly." X, 2, p-14 (Jan 9, 34)
 Allen, James S. [See James W. Ford]
 Allen, James S. "Dixie Idyll," review of *Roll, Jordan, Roll* by Julia Peterkin with photographs by Doris Ulmann.. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)
 "New Attack on the Scottsboro Defense." XIII, 6, p-18 (Nov 6, 34)
 "The Southern Middle Class replies," review of *Culture in the South* edited by W.T. Couch and *Human Geography of the South* by Rupert B. Vance. XI, 12, p-27 (Jun 19, 34)
 "Thomas -- Prince of Straddlers," review of *Human Exploitation in the United States*. by Norman Thomas. XIV, 10A, p-9 (Mar 12, 35)
 Allen, Necho. "Wildcat Coal." XV, 4, p-13 (Apr 23, 35)
 Amberson, Paul. "The Swastika Sterilizes: Eugenics as a Class Weapon." XI, 6, p-18 (May 8, 34)
 American Artists Congress.
 XVII, 1, p-33 (Oct 1, 35)
 American Fascism.
 XI, 13, p-22 (Jun 26, 34); XII, 11, pp-9 and 14 (Sep 11, 34)
 American Federation of Labor.
 X, 7, p-8 (Feb 13, 34); XVII, 4, p-18 (Oct 22, 35)
 American Federation of Teachers.
 XVI, 12, p-13 (Sep 17, 35)
 American League Against War and Fascism .
 XVI, 2, p-21 (Jul 9, 35)
 American Legion.
 XIII, 6, p-14 (Nov 6, 34); XVII, 3, p-13 (Oct 15, 35); XVII, 4, p-14 (Oct 22, 35)
American Mercury.

- XIV, 6, p-20 (Feb 5, 35); Strikers. XV, 12, p-21 (Jun 18, 35); XVI, 5, p-29 (Jul 30, 35)
- American Newspaper Guild.
X, 12, p-12 (Mar 20, 34); XIII, 9, p-8 (Nov 27, 34); XVII, 4, p-20 (Oct 22, 35)
- American Spectator*.
XIII, 3, p-22 (Oct 16, 34)
- American Spectator Yearbook* reviewed by Alan Calmer. XI, 4, p-26 (Apr 24, 34)
- American Writers' Congress.
XIV, 4, p-20 (Jan 22, 35); [List of endorsers] XIV, 10A, p-30 (Mar 12, 35); XV, 1, p-39 (Apr 2, 35); XV, 3, p-31 (Apr 16, 35)
- American Youth Conference. [1934]
XII, 9, p-11 (Aug 28, 34); XV, 9, p-9 (May 28, 35)
- The Americas*.
XV, 13, p-22 (Jun 25, 35)
(Amlie, Congressman Thomas R.) XVI, 7, p-16 (Aug 13, 35)
(Amter, Israel.) XIII, 12, p-28 (Dec 18, 34)
- An All-Negro Recital.
XII, 13, p-2. (Sep 25, 34); XIII, 1, p-2 (Oct 2, 34)
- Anderson, Edward. *Hungry Men* reviewed by Tom Kromer. XV, 13, p-27 (Jun 25, 35)
- Andrews, Martha. "Doctors in the Red." XIV, 10, p-13 (Mar 5, 35)
"Engineers on the Scrap Heap." XIV, 10A, p-12 (Mar 12, 35)
"The Teachers' Battle." XI, 6, p-12 (May 8, 34)
"Teaching -- A Peon Profession." XIV, 12, p-16 (Mar 26, 35)
"The Threat to Railroad Labor." X, 5, p-10 (Jan 30, 34)
- Angell, Norman. *Peace and the Plain Man*. Unsigned review. XV, 10, p-26 (Jun 4, 35)
- Announcements.
"Art Calendar," Museum of Modern Art and Art Young exhibitions. X, 2, p-30 (Jan 9, 34)
"The Book Union." XV, 4, p-30 (Apr 23, 35)
"They Shall Not Die", "Communism vs Fascism," and Radamskys in Concert. X, 6, p-30 (Feb 6, 34)
- Anonymous.
"A. Afinogenov." (art) XIII, 3, p-17 (Oct 16, 34)
"A Letter from Spain." XVI, 1, p-12 (Jul 2, 35)
"...and you were momentarily insane when you emptied your gun into the picket line?" XIV, 4, p-30 (Jan 22, 35)
"Artist Congress Show." XVII, 8, p-29 (Nov 19, 35)
"At Last, A Department Store Strike!" XIII, 13, p-11 (Dec 25, 34)
"A Village of Mexican Agrarian Workers on a Hillside Near Pueblo."
(photograph) XVI, 10, p-14 (Sep 3, 35)
"Bill Smith's Clinic : Advice From the Board of Private Wealth." XVII, 12, p-18 (Dec 17, 35)
"Book Notes." XIII, 3, p-26 (Oct 16, 34)
"B. Slavin." (art) XIII, 3, p-16 (Oct 16, 34)
Children of the Poor reviewed by Robert Whitcomb. XI, 10, p-28 (Jun 5, 34)
"Christmas, 1935." (art) XVII, 12, p-3 (Dec 17, 35)
"Current Art," reviews of art by Charles Burchfield, John Marin, Le Corbusier, William Siegel, Albert P. Ryder, Vincent Van Vogh, Abraham Rattner, and three group shows. XVII, 7, p-30 (Nov 12, 35)
"Current Films," review of *Hide-Out*; *Charlie Chan's Courage*; *Cleopatra*; and *Bulldog Drummond Strikes Back*. XII, 10, p-30 (Sep 4, 34)
"Current Theatre," reviews of *The Green Pastures* by Marc Connelly; *Rain From Heaven* by S.N. Behrman; *Moscow Art Players*; *The Barretts of Wimploe Street* by Besier; *Awake and Sing* by Clifford Odets; and *The Simpleton of*

- the Unexpected Isle* by George Bernard Shaw. XIV, 10A, p-28 (Mar 12, 35)
- "Current Theatre," reviews of *Most of the Game* by John Van Druten and *Sweet Mystery of Life*. XVII, 4, p-29 (Oct 22, 35)
- "Current Theatre," reviews of *Let Freedom Ring*, *Squaring the Circle*, *Porgy and Bess*, *Winterset*, *There's Wisdom in Women*, *On Stage*, *Mulatto*, *Blind Alley*, and *A Touch of Brimstone*. XVII, 7, p-27 (Nov 12, 35)
- "Current Theatre," reviews of *Jumbo*, *Mother* by Bert Brecht and Hanns Eisler; *Let Freedom Ring* by Albert Bein; *Parnell*; and *Pride and Prejudice*. XVII, 9, p-29 (Nov 26, 35)
- "Current Theatre," reviews of *Let Freedom Ring*, *Mother*, *Squaring the Circle*, *Dead End*, *At Home Abroad*, and *Jumbo*. XVII, 11, p-28 (Dec 10, 35)
- "The Fascist Shadow." (art) [*Izvestia*] XIV, 11, p-16 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Factory Closed." (art) X, 4, p-22 (Jan 23, 34)
- "F. Gladkov." (art) XIII, 3, p-19 (Oct 16, 34)
- "Five Prizes for Playwrights." XVI, 8, p-30 (Aug 20, 35)
- "General Smedley D. Butler." (photograph) XVII, 7, p-16 (Nov 12, 35)
- "God Works on All Fronts." (art) [*Crocodile*] XIV, 11, p-17 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Going Up." (art) [*Simplicus*] XIV, 11, p-16 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Group of Mexican Peons Who Have Taken Over the Land Near Pueblo." (photograph) XVI, 10, p-12 (Sep 3, 35)
- "He Must Come Through This Street." (art) [*Simplicus*] XIV, 11, p-17 (Mar 19, 35)
- History of The Times* [London], reviewed by Herman Michelson. XV, 1, p-35 (Apr 2, 35)
- "The Intricate Structure of Wall Street's Fascist Conspiracy." (chart) XIV, 6, p-9 (Feb 5, 35)
- "J.D. Rockefeller, Jr." (art plus poem) XII, 2, p-19 (Jul 17, 34)
- "Letters in Brief." XIII, 10, p-20 (Dec 4, 34)
- Lift Up the Glory* reviewed by Thomas Boyd. XI, 13, p-26 (Jun 26, 34)
- Men of Turmoil, Biographies of the Dominating Personalities of Our Day*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- "Mexico of Today." (art, unsigned) [Portrait of Calles] XI, 5, p-20 (May 1, 34)
- "M. Sholokhov." (art) XIII, 3, p-19 (Oct 16, 34)
- "The Nazis At Bay." (art) XII, 2, Front cover. (Jul 10, 34)
- "The Negro Peoples Theatre." XV, 10, p-28 (Jun 4, 35)
- "New Film," review of *Soviet Russia Through the Eyes of an American..* XVII, 2, p-30 (Oct 8, 35)
- "The Night Before Christmas 1935." (art) XVII, 10, p-31 (Dec 5, 35)
- "On a Soviet Steamer." XVI, 8, p-16 (Aug 20, 35)
- "One Storm Trooper to Another: What's wrong with Comrade X?....." (art) [from *Komsomolkaia Pravda*] XII, 5, p-16 (Jul 31, 34)
- "Other Current Films." X, 6, p-30 (Feb 6, 34)
- "Other Current Shows," reviews of *Red Vodvil Night*, *Stevedore*, and *Tobacco Road*. XIII, 7, p-28 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Our Aim Is Peace -- The Disarmament Conference." (art) XII, 1, p-4 (Jul 3, 34)
- "Perfect Balance." (art) [*Simplicus*] XIV, 11, p-16 (Mar 19, 35)
- "P.S. He Got the Job." (poem) X, 7, p-15 (Feb 13, 34)
- "Putting Men to Work." (art) XV, 11, p-10 (Jun 11, 35)
- "The Quarter's Books in Review." XI, 1, p-34 (Apr 3, 34)
- "Reproduction of German and Japanese bicycle trademarks." (photo) XI, 12, p-4 (Jun 19, 34)
- "Righteous Indignation." (art) [from *Izvestia*] XII, 5, p-15 (Jul 31, 34)
- "S. Dinamov." (art) XIII, 3, p-18 (Oct 16, 34)

- "Songs About Lenin: Kirghiz Song, Uzbekhistan Song, Kalabadam Song, Tadjikistan Song, and Dangara Song. XIV, 4, p-15 (Jan 22, 35)
- "Student Essay Contest" [Thomas Boyd Memorial] XIV, 11, p-30 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Synthetic Goods Follow the Leader." (art) [*Simplicus*] XIV, 11, p-17 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Theatre Notes," reviews of *New Dance League Festival, The Young Go First* by Martin, Scudder, and Friedman; and *Parade* by Peters and Sklar, XV, 11, p-27 (Jun 11, 35)
- "This Business of Relief." (art) XV, 11, p-11 (Jun 11, 35)
- "Tropical America." (art, unsigned) [Black crucifixion] XI, 19 (May 1, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [funeral procession] X, 3, p-16 (Jan 16, 34).
- Untitled. (art) [Hitler] [Signed, but unindecipherable] X, 5, p-8 (Jan 30, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Worker with tobacco pipe] XI, 6, p-16 (May 8, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Death with swastika] XI, 13, p-4 (Jun 26, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Behind the headlines] XII, 12, Front cover. (Sep 18, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Workers around a campfire in the woods] XIII, 8, p-8 (Nov 20, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Gun barrels with bayonets] XIII, 11, Front cover (Dec 11, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [FDR the Cheating Magician] XIII, 13, Back cover (Dec 25, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Map of Saar] XIV, 3, p-11 (Jan 15, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Soviet Union Organization Chart] XIV, 10A, p-24 (Mar 12, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Cuban cane cutter under soldier's eye] XIV, 11 p-10 (Mar 19, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Anti-Fascist dancer] XIV, 11, p-27 (Mar 19, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Chapayev] XV, 11, p-2 Jun 11, 35)
- Untitled. (song) [prison blues] XVII, 12, p-15 (Dec 17, 35)
- "Vera Inber." (art) XIII, 3, p-17 (Oct 16, 34)
- "Vigilantes and Cops - The Cops Were Not There." [from *The Press-Democrat* of Santa Rosa, Calif.] XVI, 12, p-16 (Sep 17, 35)
- "Why Do I Need Pacts? I Do All the Packing Myself." (art) [*Simplicus*] XIV, 11, p-16 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Why Japan Risks War." XV, 13, p-9 (Jun 25, 35)
- "Yearning Just For You!" (art) [*Simplicus*] XIV, 11, p-17 (Mar 19, 35)
- Anthology of Proletarian Verse.
XII, 7, p-30 (Aug 14, 34)
- Anti-Fascist Refugees.
XII, 7, p-14 Aug 14, 34)
- Anti-Labor Legislation.
XIV, 10, p-6 (Mar 5, 35)
- Anti-Nazi Demonstration.
XI, 10, p-16 (Jun 5, 34)
- Anti-Nazi Underground.
XVIII, 1, p-9 (Dec 31, 35)
- Anti-Red Legislation.
XV, 1, p-13 (Apr 2, 35)
- Anti-Semitism.
XIII, 1, p-9 (Oct 2, 34); XIII, 2, p-9 (Oct 9, 34); XIII, 3, p-9 (Oct 16, 34); XIII, 4, p-10 (Oct 23, 34); XIII, 5, p-9 (Oct 30, 34); XIII, 6, p-9 (Nov 6, 34); XIII, 7, p-8 (Nov 13, 34); XIII, 8, p-9 (Nov 20, 34); XIII, 9, p-10 (Nov 27, 34); XIII, 10, p-9 (Dec 4, 34)
- Antonovsky. "Petro Panch, Ukrainian Writer." (art) XIII, 4, p-18 (Oct 23, 34)
- The Anvil.*
X, 1, p-32 (Jan 2, 34); X, 7, p-2 (Feb 13, 34); XIV, 7, p-27 (Feb 12, 35); XV, 3, p-24 (Apr 16, 35); XVII, 12, p-15 (Dec 17, 35)
- AP Dispatch. "The State of the Nation." XII, 9, p-7 (Aug 28, 34)

- Aragon, Louis. "From Dada to Red Front." XV, 7, p-23 (May 14, 35)
- Archer, Harry. "Emptying the Melting Pot," review of *Strange Passage* by Theodore Irwin. XVI, 13, p-24 (Sep 24, 35)
 "Sugar Is Not Sweet." XVI, 5, p-15 (Jul 30, 35)
- Arenal, Louis. "Ku Klux Klan." (art) XVII, 1, p-28 (Oct 1, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Crowd saluting] X, 9, p-4 (Feb 27, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Communist soldier charging] X, 11, p-19 (Mar 13, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [We Demand Bread!] XI, 1, p-28 (Apr 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Black and white workers] XI, 7, p-4 (May 15, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Mother and two children] XI, 8, p-4 (May 22, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Soup Line 'A La Carte'] XI, 9, p-3 (May 29, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Clenched fist.] XII, 1, p-26 (Jul 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Protest with raised fists] XVI, 13, p-19 (Sep 24, 35)
- Armaments.
 XI, 6, p-21 (May 8, 34)
- Armstrong, Arnold B. "Mrs. Turner's San Quentin," review of *One way Ticket* by Ethel Turner. XI, 6, p-27 (May 8, 34)
Parched Earth reviewed by Granville Hicks. X, 9, p-25 (Feb 27, 34)
- Armstrong, Gertrude and Ben Maddow. "Wall Street Hollywood." XII, 7, p-29 (Aug 14, 34)
- Armstrong, Hamilton Fish. *Europe Between Wars?* reviewed by Murray Godwin. XII, 8, p-24 (Aug 21, 34)
- Armstrong, Martin. *General Buntop's Miracle and Other Stories* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 10, p-25 (Sep 4, 34)
- Arrow, John. Untitled. (art) [Seven scenes from Chicago Stockyards] XIV, 3, pp-16 and 17 (Jan 15, 35)
- Art and Fascism.
 XII, 7, p-11 (Aug 14, 34)
- Art and Politics.
 Graubard, Mark. XII, 5, p-24 (Jul 31, 34)
- Art Criticism.
 See Stephen Alexander and Louis Lozowick.
- Art Front*.
 XIV, 10A, p-28 (Mar 12, 35), April 1935 issue reviewed by Stephen Alexander, XV, 4, p-25 (Apr 23, 35)
Art Front reviewed by Stephen Alexander. XVI, 1, p-41 (Jul 2, 35)
- Artists and Writers Ball.
 XIII, 4, p-2 (Oct 23, 34)
- Artista Union.
 XVII, 2, p-20 (Oct 8, 35)
- Art Young Celebration.
 XIII, 7, p-2 (Nov 13, 34)
- (Arvin, Newton.) XVII, 12, p-46 (Dec 17, 35)
- (Asafyev) [Russian composer] X, 2, p-28 (Jan 9, 34)
- Asch, Nathan. "Be Careful, Mrs. Hopkins." (fiction) XVI, 2, p-14 Jul 9, 35)
 "The Greatest Story." (fiction) XIV, 6, p-17 (Feb 5, 35)
Payday appraised by James T. Farrell. XVI, 11, p-28 (Sep 10, 35)
The Valley reviewed by James T. Farrell. XVI, 11, p-28 (Sep 10, 35)
 "Washington Run-Around: The Macaulay Strikers and the N.R.A." XIII, 9, p-18 (Nov 27, 34)
- Ashley, Audrey. "White Collar," (poem) XII, 10, p-15 (Sep 4, 34)
- Atkins, J. R. "Radio's Role as Red-Baiter." XVII, 7, p-12 (Nov 12, 35)

(Auden, W. H.) XII, 1, p-33 (Jul 3, 34)

Auden, W. H. and Christopher Isherwood. *The Dog Beneath the Skin* reviewed by Rolfe Humphries. XVIII, 1, p-23 (Dec 31, 35)

Austria -- Civil War.

XII, 1, p-17 (Jul 3, 34)

Austria -- Fascism.

XI, 5, p-10 (May 1, 34)

Auto Workers Labor.

X, 13, p-9 (Mar 27, 34); XI, 1, p-11 (Apr 3, 34); XI, 10, p-10, (Jun 5, 34); XI, 12, p-12 (Jun 19, 34); XIV, 2, p-16 (Jan 2, 35)

Auto Workers Poisoned.

XV, 11, p-21 (Jun 11, 35)

Auto Workers Strike.

XIV, 6, p-15 (Feb 5, 35); [Toledo] XV, 9, p-13 (May 28, 35)

(Auville, Ray and Lida.) XIV, 6, p-28 (Feb 5, 35)

Avdeyenko, A. *I Love* reviewed by John Howard Lawson. XV, 4, p-23 (Apr 23, 35)

Babb, Sanora. "Farm in Alaska." (fiction) XVI, 2, p-19 (Jul 9, 35)
 Bacon, Peggy. "Pity the Blind." (art) XVII, 1, p-19 (Oct 1, 35)
 (Baer, Max.) X, 4, p-23 (Jan 23, 34); Carnera Fight XI, 13, p-14 (Jun 26, 34)
 Bail Bonds for Reds.
 XV, 12, p-211 (Jun 18, 35)
 (Bailey, Mildred.) XIV, 9, p-25 (Feb 26, 35)
 Bainbridge, H. C. *Twice Seven*. Unsigned review (X, 13, p-28 (Mar 27, 34)
 (Balbo, Italo.) XVII, 5, p-9 (Oct 29, 35)
 Balch, Jack. "Singer of the Gumbo." review of *Road to Utterly* by H. H. Lewis. XVI, 2,
 p-24 (Jul 9, 35)
 Baldinger, Wallace S. "Chichago's Art Show." XVII, 13, p-27 (Dec 24, 35)
 Baldwin, Faith. *American Family* reviewed by Charles B. Hatchard. XIV, 10, p-24 (Mar
 5, 35)
 Baldwin, Roger. "Fight the Gag Bills!" XV, 1, p-13 (Apr 2, 35)
 Balint, Emery. "Miner's Funeral." (fiction) X, 3, p-16 (Jan 16, 34)
Bandera Roja. [Cuba]
 XII, 13, p-16 (Sep 25, 34)
 Banse, Ewald. *Germany Prepares for War* reviewed by Arthur Heller. XI, 6, p-26 (May
 8, 34)
 Bante, Paul. Nazi order. (art) XIII, 2, p-10 (Oct 9, 34)
 Barber, Philip. *Klein Ohrbach Strike*. [Play] Advert.
 XIV, 8, p-2 (Feb 19, 35)
 (Barbusse, Henri.) X, 2, p-11 (Jan 9, 34)[portrait]; XVI, 11, p-9 (Sep 10, 35)[portrait];
 XVIII, 1, p-14 (Dec 31, 35)
 Barbusse, Henri. *Stalin, A New World Seen Through One Man* reviewed by Isidore
 Schneider. XVII, 8, p-23 (Nov 19, 35)
 "Writing and War." X, 2, p-10 (Jan 9, 34)
 Bard, Irving. "Two Poems: We Shall Overcome and In a Free Land." (poems) XVII, 8,
 p-18 (Nov 19, 35)
 Bard, Phil. "A Gentleman's Agreement." (art) XIII, 12, p-7 (Dec 18, 34)
 "Challenging the World." (art) X, 9, p-17 (Feb 27, 34)
 "Come on! Get Moving!" (art) X, 12, p-22 (Mar 20, 34)
 "Counterfeit Bills." (art) XIV, 2, p-7 (Jan 8, 35)
 "Father Coughlin/N.R.A." (art) X, 4, Front cover (Jan 23, 34)
 "...in the summer...it is very simple to take a man's watch." (art) XIV, 7, p-9
 (Feb 12, 35)
 "New Words to an Old Tune." XIII, 13, p-3 (Dec 25, 34)
 "Now I play in our band." (art) XIV, 7, p-11 (Feb 12, 35)
 "Revolt of the Farmers." (art) X, 1, p-27 (Jan 2, 34)
 "Those of us who do not work in the shop are out in the community fields."
 (art) XIV, 7, p-12 (Feb 12, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Funeral procession] XI, 1, p-19 (Apr 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Digging grave] XI, 1, p-22 (Apr 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Mourners at grave] XI, 1, p-23 (Apr 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Miner in mule cart] XI, 1, p-25 (Apr 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Miner holding shovel aloft] XI, 1, p-26 (Apr 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Miners firing at deputies] XI, 1, p-27 (Apr 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Boy slipping out. From *It Happens Every Day*] XI, 1, p-32
 (Apr 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Farm scene with chickens] XI, 8, p-13 (May 22, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Prisoner with CP flag] XI, 8, p-13 (May 22, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Subway car scene] XI, 8, p-14 (May 22, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Skeleton janitor] XI, 8, p-15 (May 22, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Dickstein Investigation Committee] XIV, 1, p-7 (Jan 1, 35)

- Untitled. (art) [US Capitol and slums] XIV, 4, p-8 (Jan 22, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Speaker at Unemployment Insurance Congress] XIV, 4, p-10
 (Jan 22, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Negro slums and U.S. Capitol] XV, 7, p-11 (May 14, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Negro woman and child in front of White House] XV, 7, p-12
 (May 14, 35)
 "Wild Boys of the Road." (art) XIV, 7, p-10 (Feb 12, 35)
 Barlow. "He Made His Pile." (art, from *Pleb*) XI, 5, p-4 (May 1, 34)
The Barnard Quarterly.
 XVIII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)
 Barnes, Harry Elmer. *Money Changers vs the New Deal* reviewed by Anna Rochester.
 XI, 2, p-25 (Apr 10, 34)
 Barnes, Joseph (Ed.) *Empire in the East* reviewed by John Phillips. XI, 5, p-24 (May 1,
 34)
 Barnett, John. *The Farmers' Way Out* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVI, 7, p-26 (Aug 13,
 35)
 Barnett, Nelson L. "Doctor's Dilemma, 1935." XVI, 9, p-20 (Aug 27, 35)
 Baron, Rose. *The Gave Their Freedom* reviewed by George Abrams. XVII, 13, p-26
 (Dec 24, 35)
 Barr, Alfred H., Jr. [See Holger Cahill]
 Barr, G. E. "1,400 People: 1 Water Faucet." XI, 13, p-14 (Jun 26, 34)
 Bartell, Arnold W. "Mr. Jackson Sees It Through," review of *The Post-War World - A
 Short Political History, 1918-1934* by J. Hampden Jackson. XVI,
 7, p-3 (Aug 13, 35)
 "Nazi Economics," review of *Fascism -- Make Or Break? German
 Experience Since the June Days* by R. Braun. XVI, 9, p-27 (Aug
 27, 35)
 Barten, Anne Allen. "General Johnson's Private Code." XI, 7, p-8 (May 15, 34)
 Barton, Ann. "Revolt of the Housewives." XV, 12, p-18 (Jun 18, 35)
 "The Woman's Fight Against War." XII, 10, p-18 (Sep 4, 34)
 Baseball.
 XIII, 1, p-41 (Oct 2, 34); XV, 12, p-29 (Jun 18, 35)
 Basshe, Emjo. "Life Is Like a Mountain RR Yoohoo!" (fiction) XI, 5, p-12 (May 1, 34)
 Basso, Hamilton. "Sunny South," reviews of *Kneel to the Rising Sun* and *Tenant Farmer*
 by Erskine Caldwell. XV, 11, p-23 (Jun 11, 35)
 Bates, H.E. *The Woman Who Had Imagination* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 10, p-
 25 (Sep 4, 34)
 Bates, Ralph. *Lean Men* reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XIV, 10A, p-23 (Mar 12, 35); XV,
 11, p-22 (Jun 11, 35)
 Bauer, Catherine. *Modern Housing* reviewed by Sidney Hill. XVI, 6, p-25 (Aug 6, 35)
 Beals, Carleton. *Black River* reviewed by Manuel Gomez. XI, 4, p-27 (Apr 24, 34)
Fire on the Andes reviewed by Frank L. Gordon. XIV, 2, p-26 (Jan 8,
 35)
 Beard, Charles A. and George H. E. Smith. *The Future Comes* reviewed by Scott
 Nearing. X, 1, p-25 (Jan 2, 34)
The Idea of National Interest reviewed by
 Carl Evans. XI, 9, p-25 (May 29, 34)
 Beauchamp, Joan (Ed.) *Martin's Annual* reviewed by Ralph and Frederica DeSola. XVI,
 8, p-24 (Aug 20, 35)
 Becker, Maurice. "Made in Gemany." (art) XVII, 10, p-9 (Dec 5, 35)
 "Roosevelt Will Not Upset the Apple Cart - Farley." (art) XIII, 9, p-7
 (Nov 27, 34)
 (Bedford-Jones, H.) XVI, 10, p-9 (Sep 3, 35)
 Bedford-Jones, Nancy. "My Father Is A Liar!" XVI, 10, p-9 (Sep 3, 35)

- (Beebe, Lucius.) XVII, 10, p-29 (Dec 5, 35)
- Beecher, Arthur. "School Days." XVII, 12, p-21 (Dec 17, 35)
- Bein, Albert. *Let Freedom Ring* (play) reviewed by William F. Dunne. XVII, 9, p-26 (Nov 26, 35)
- Beekman, Barclay. "The State of the Nation." XVI, 5, p-7 (Jul 30, 35)
- Behrman, S. N. *Three Plays* reviewed by E. Y. Gilbert. XI, 10, p-27 (Jun 5, 34)
- Bell, Thomas. *The Second Prince* reviewed by Gilbert Douglas. XV, 2, p-24 (Apr 9, 35)
- Belloc, Hillaire. *A Shorter History of England* reviewed by Donald Morrow. XIII, 7, p-25 (Nov 13, 34)
- Oliver Cromwell* reviewed by Donald Morrow. XIII, 7, p-25 (Nov 13, 34)
- William the Conqueror* reviewed by Donald Morrow. X, 13, p-27 (Mar 27, 34)
- Benet, William Rose. *Golden Fleece -- A Collection of Poems and Ballads Old and New* reviewed by Clarence Hill. XV, 1, p-37 (Apr 2, 35)
- Bentley, Phyllis. *A Modern Tragedy* reviewed by Granville Hicks. X, 7, p-26 (Feb 13, 34)
- Spinner of the Years* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 10, p-25 (Sep 4, 34)
- Benton, Jane. "Back of the Yards." XIV, 3, p-16 (Jan 15, 35)
- Berdyayev, Nicholas. *Christianity and Class War*, Unsigned review. X, 2, p-27 (Jan 9, 34)
- Berg, Louis. *Revelations of a Prison Doctor*. Unsigned review. XIII, 6, p-26 (Nov 6, 34)
- Berger, Meta. "Seeing Is Believing." XVII, 6, p-17 (Nov 5, 35)
- Bern, Paul. "Tear Out the Text," review of *I Photograph Russia* by James E. Abbe. XIII, 7, p-25 (Nov 13, 34)
- Bertaux, Felix. *A Panorama of German Literature*. Unsigned review. XVI, 9, p-27 (Aug 27, 35)
- "Between Ourselves"
X, 12 (Mar 20, 34) through FILL IN DATE
- Biberman, Abner. "Awake and Sing -- A Protest." XIV, 12, p-27 (Mar 26, 35)
- Biddle, George. "Starvation." XVII, 1, p-27 (Oct 1, 35)
- Billinger, Karl. "In the Nazis' House of Torture: A Document from Germany." [Excerpt from memoir *Fatherland*] XIV, 1, p-20 (Jan 1, 35)
- "The Rise of the Nazis," review of *A History of National-Socialism* by Konrad Heiden. XV, 13, p-24 (Jun 25, 35)
- Binder, Pearl. "First Night." (art) X, 8, p-21 (Feb 20, 34)
- "Saturday Night." (art) XI, 2, p-12 (Apr 10, 34)
- "Sweat Shop." (art) XI, 2, p-7 (Apr 10, 34)
- "Working-Class Theatre." (art) XI, 1, p-16 (Apr 3, 34)
- Bingham, Alfred M. and Selden Rodman (Eds.) *Challenge to the New Deal* reviewed by S. Snedden. XIII, 3, p-24 (Oct 16, 34)
- Bishop, John Peale. *Act of Darkness*. Unsigned review. XV, 12, p-27 (Jun 18, 35)
- B., J. S. "American Legion." XVII, 4, p-14 (Oct 22, 35)
- Black F.E.R.A. Workers.
XVII, 10, p-22 (Dec 5, 35)
- Black History.
XV, 3, p-10 (Apr 16, 35)
- Black revolutionary songs.
XI, 7, p-29 (May 15, 34); XIII, 11, p-22 (Dec 1, 34)
- Black Theatre.
XVI, 2, p-29 (Jul 9, 35)
- Blackshirts (England).
X, 7, p-10 (Feb 13, 34); XVI, 1, p-11 (Jul 2, 35)
- Blagoyeva, Stella. *Dimitrov* reviewed by Arthur Heller. XIII, 13, p-23 (Dec 25, 34)

- Blake, Ben. "The Drama of Scottsboro," review of *They Shall Not Die* by John Wexley. XI, 13, p-26 (Jun 26, 34)
- "The Theatre," review new workers theatre movement. XV, 3, p-26 (Apr 16, 35)
- Blake, Elizabeth. "A Family of Reformers," review of *Saints, Sinners, and Beechers* by Lyman Beecher Stowe. XI, 11, p-23 (Jun 12, 34)
- (Blanch, Arnold.) XIV, 10A, p-28 (Mar 12, 35)
- Blanch, Arnold. "The Third Mortgage." (art) XVII, 1, p-22 (Oct 1, 35)
- (Blankfort, Michael.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35)
- Blankfort, Michael. "A Novelist in the Theatre," review of *Three Plays* by John Dos Passos. XII, 4, p-26 (Jul 24, 34)
- "A Reply" [to Abner Biberman on *Awake and Sing*] XIV, 12, p-27 (Mar 26, 35)
- "The Battle of New Orleans." XII, 11, p-10 (Sep 11, 34)
- "Beauty Patch," review of *AT 33* by Eve Le Gallienne. X, 4, p-27 (Jan 23, 34)
- "Current Shows," reviews of *Sailors of Cattaro* by Friederich Wolf; *Destigayev* by Maxim Gorky; *Recruits*; *Post Road*; *Personal Appearance*; *Rain from Heaven* by S.N. Behrman; *Waiting for Lefty* by Clifford Odets; and *Laburnum Grove*. XIV, 9, p-27 (Feb 26, 35)
- "Ode to Liberty," review of *Ode to Liberty* by Sidney Howard. (play) XIV, 3, p-30 (Jan 15, 35)
- "Other Current Shows," reviews of *New Masses Night* at the Ambassador Theatre; *Revolutionary Dances, Workers' Dance League*; *Crime and Punishment*; *Laburnum Grove*; and *Sailors of Cattaro* by Friedrich Wolf. XIV, 7, p-28 (Feb 12, 35)
- "Princeton Revisited." (poem) X, 10, p-20 (Mar 6, 34)
- "The Theatre -- Awake and Sing!", review of *Awake and Sing* by Clifford Odets. XIV, 10, p-28 (Mar 5, 35)
- "The Theatre: George S. Kaufman: Anarcho-Cynicist," review of *Merrily We Roll Along* by George S. Kaufman and Moss Hart. XIII, 3, p-29 (Oct 16, 34)
- "The Theatre: God's in His Heaven," review of *God's in His Heaven* by Philip Stevenson. XIV, 7, p-28 (Feb 12, 35)
- "The Theatre: The Innocent Propaganda of Maxwell Anderson," review of *Valley Forge*. XIV, 1, p-44 (Jan 1, 35)
- "The Theatre: The Kallikaks on 52nd Street," review of *A Sleeping Clergyman* by James Bridie. XIII, 5, p-28 (Oct 30, 34)
- "The Theatre: The Young Go First," review of *The Young Go First* by Peter Martin, George Scudder, and Charles Friedman. XV, 10, p-27 (Jun 4, 35)
- "The Theatre," review of *Accent on Youth*. XIV, 9, p-27 (Feb 26, 35)
- "The Theatre," review of January, 1935 issue of *New Theatre*. XIV, 4, p-28 (Jan 22, 35)
- "The Theatre," review of *Within the Gates* by Sean O'Casey. XIII, 7, p-28 (Nov 13, 34)
- "The Theatre," reviews of *America, America* by Alfred Kreymborg; *Free Thaelmann*; *Tight Britches*, and *Can You hear Their Voices* by Hallie Flanagan. XIII, 1, p-46 (Oct 2, 34)
- "Two Years of Drought, One of Rust." XVI, 12, p-18 (Sep 17, 35)

(Blanshard, Paul.) X, 6, p-14 (Feb 6, 34)

Blast.

- X, 5, p-31 (Jan 30, 34)
- Bloch, Julius. "...Above, the Sound of Marching Feet." (art) X, 4, p-17 (Jan 23, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Lynching] XVII, 2, p-17 (Oct 8, 35)
 "What We Need Is a Fascist Party -- But a Nice Fascist Party." (art) X, 2, p-9 (Jan 9, 34)
- (Bloor, Mother Ella Reeve.) XII, 1, p-46 (Jul 3, 34); XII, 10, p-18 (Sep 4, 34)
- Blume, Peter. "Fascism and Ruins." (art) XVII, 1, p-31 (Oct 1, 35)
- B., M. K. "Art Notes," review of exhibits by John Kane and Walt Kuhn; group shows at John Reed Club, and paintings by Georgia O'Keefe and Jose Clemente Orozco. X, 9, p-29 (Feb 27, 34)
- (Bodenheim, Maxwell) Benefit. XV, 13, p-22 (Jun 25, 35)
- Bodenheim, Maxwell. "End and Beginning." (poem) X, 2, p-27 (Jan 9, 34)
 "Side Trackers of American Thought," review of *Molders of American Thought (1933-1934)* edited by William H. Cordell. XIV, 3, p-27 (Jan 15, 35)
Slow Vision reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XII, 13, p-25 (Sep 25, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
 "Tenderly." (poem) X, 7, p-21 (Feb 13, 34)
 "To a Revolutionary Girl." (poem) XI, 1, p-38 (Apr 3, 34)
- Bohr, Niels. *Atomic Theory and the Description of Nature* reviewed by David Ramsey. XII, 5, p-26 (Jul 31, 34)
- (Bohrod, Aaron.) XVII, 13, p-27 (Dec 24, 35)
- Boling, John. "The Face of the City," review of *My Paris* by Ilya Ehrenbourg. XII, 12, p-24 (Sep 18, 34)
- Bonn, M. J. *The American Adventure* reviewed by Ella Winter. XI, 6, p-26 (May 8, 34)
- Book Union.
 XVI, 3, p-31 (Jul 16, 35)
- Boston Dock Strike.
 X, 10, p-15 (Mar 6, 34)
- Bourke-White, Margaret. "And What He Sees." (photo) XIII, 12, p-11 (Dec 18, 34)
 "A Young American." (photo) XVII, 1, p-32 (Oct 1, 35)
 "The Farmer." (photo) XIII, 12, p-10 (Dec 18, 34)
 "Farmers Studying in a Traveling School." (photo) XIV, 1, p-18 (Jan 1, 35)
 "Knut Walsted, Communist Party Candidate for Governor of South Dakota." (photo) XIV, 4, p-17 (Jan 22, 35)
- (Bowes, Major Edward.) XVII, 8, p-9 (Nov 19, 35)
- Boxing.
 X, 4, p-23 (Jan 23, 34)
- (Boxwell, Jimmie.) XIII, 6, p-2 (Nov 6, 34)
- Boycott Olympics Stamps.
 XVII, 6, p-22 (Nov 5, 35)
- Boyd, Thomas. "Bloody Thursday," review of *Veterans on the March* by Jack Douglas. XII, 10, p-25 (Sep 4, 34)
 "The End Is Its Beginning," review of *The Folks* by Ruth Suckow. XIII, 3, p-25 (Oct 16, 34)
 "Green Mountain Antique," review of *Lift Up the Glory* by an anonymous author. XI, 13, p-26 (Jun 26, 34)
In Time of Peace reviewed by Charles Hatchard. XIV, 12, p-23 (Mar 26, 35)
Poor John Fitch reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVII, 6, p-24 (Nov 5, 35)
Through the Wheat reviewed by Granville Hicks. XIV, 7, p-23 (Feb 12, 35)

- "Unhappy for Art," review of *Breathe Upon These Slain* by Evelyn Scott. XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 17, 34)
- Boyer, Maynard and Sidney Hill. "Four Billion Dollars --- For Whom?" XV, 11, p-9 (Jun 11, 35)
- Bradford, Charles. "The Blue Hat." XIII, 9, p-16 (Nov 27, 34)
- Bradlaugh, Charles; *Champion of Liberty* reviewed by Donald Morrow. X, 12, p-23 (Mar 20, 34)
- Braguin, Simon. "The Art Committee." (art) X, 1, p-4 (Jan 2, 34)
- Braibant, Charles. *The Iron Mother* reviewed by Louis Lerman. XVI, 8, p-25 (Aug 20, 35)
- Brailsford, Henry Noel. *Prosperity or Peace* reviewed by S. Snedden. XII, 2, p-27 (Jul 17, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Braley, Berton. *Pegasus Pulls a Hack* reviewed by Murray Godwin. XIII, 2, p-25 (Oct 9, 34)
- Brandeis, Louis D. *The Curse of Bigness* reviewed by roger Brooks, XV, 9, p-22 (May 28, 35)
- Brandon, Tom. [See Samuel Brody]
- Brandon, Tom. "A Pro-War Film," review of *No Greater Glory* (film) XI, 9, p-29 (May 29, 34)
- Bransten, Richard. "Glassford in the Imperial Valley." XI, 7, p-10 (May 15, 34)
- Brazil.
XVI, 8, p-19 (Aug 20, 35)
- Bremen Demonstrators Defense Committee.
XVI, 9, p-22 (Aug 27, 35)
- Bremen Nazi Flag Demonstration.
XVI, 6, p-15 (Aug 6, 35); XVII, 12, p-38 (Dec 17, 35)
- (Brenner, Anita.) X, 12, p-6 (Mar 20, 34)
- Bridges, Joseph. "Blank College Revisited." (poem) XVII, 11, p-16 (Dec 10, 35)
"Close Up this House." (poem) XVII, 2, p-10 (Oct 8, 35)
- Briffault, Robert. "Another Story," review of *The Story of Civilization : Our Oriental Heritage* by Will Durant. XVI, 10, p-25 (Sep 3, 35)
Europa reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVI, 11, p-27 (Sep 10, 35);
reviewed by Robert Forsythe. XVI, 12, p-24 (Sep 17, 35)
"The Marxist Foundation of Humor," review of *Redder Than the Rose* by Robert Forsythe. XVI, 2, p-22 (Jul 9, 35)
- Briggs, H. E. "Who Leads the Veterans?" X, 13, p-13 (Mar 27, 34)
- Bristol, Carl A. "The Students Learn." X, 3, p-21 (Jan 16, 34)
- British Communists.
XI, 9, p-19 (May 29, 34)
- British Fascists.
XII, 2, p-14 (Jul 10, 34); XII, 7, p-23 (Aug 14, 34)
- British Labor.
X, 12, p-14 (Mar 20, 34); XI, 1, p-13 (Apr 3, 34); XVI, 4, p-9 (Jul 23, 35)
- British Politics.
XII, 4, p-13 (Jul 24, 34)
- British Royalty.
XIII, 11, p-11 (Dec 11, 34)
- British Slums.
XI, 7, p-19 (May 15, 34)
- Brody, Samuel and Tom Brandon. "Epic of an Era," review of *S.A. Mann Brand* [film]
XI, 13, p-29 (Jun 26, 34)
- Broman, John. "What Kind of Third Party?" XV, 12, p-9 (Jun 18, 35)
- Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar. *Birth Control*. Unsigned review. XIII, 11, p-27 (Dec 11, 34)
- Brooks, Obed is pseudonym of Robert Gorham Davis.

- Brooks, Obed. "Dead Flowers in Lovely Vases," reviews of *The Harsh Voice* by Rebecca West and *The Elaghin Affair* by Ivan Bunin. XIV, 9, p-24 (Feb 26, 35)
- "The Devil and Mr. Eliot," review of *After Strange Gods* by T.S. Eliot. XI, 13, p-25 (Jun 26, 34)
- "Fog in the Mountains," review of *Past Masters* by Thomas Mann. X, 3, p-27 (Jan 16, 34)
- "Gesture Without Motion," review of *The Rock, Book of Words* by T. S. Eliot, XII, 10, p-26 (Sep 4, 34)
- "In the Great Tradition," review of *The Executioner Waits* by Josephine Herbst. XIII, 9, p-22 (Nov 27, 34)
- "The Machine Runs Down," review of *Among the Lost People* by Conrad Aiken and *Tender Is the Night* by F. Scott Fitzgerald. XI, 7, p-27 (May 15, 34)
- "More About English Poets." XII, 8, p-26 (Aug 21, 34)
- "Stiff White Collars," review of *The Proud and the Meek* by Jules Romains. XIII, 5, p-22 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Tiny and Graceful," review of *Playthings of Time* by Arnold Zweig. XVII, 4, p-27 (Oct 22, 35)
- Brooks, Roger. "Louis D. Brandeis: Why Liberalism Failed," review of *The Curse of Bigness*, Miscellaneous Papers of Louis D. Brandeis edited by Osmond K. Fraenkel. XV, 9, p-22 (May 28, 35)
- Brooks, Van Wyck. *Three Essays on America* reviewed by Bernard Smith. XI, 11, p-24 (Jun 12, 34)
- Brophy, John. *Waterfront*. Unsigned review. XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 10, 34)
(Broun, Heywood.) X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- Broun, Heywood. "Enduring Bronze." (fiction) XVII, 3, p-20 (Oct 15, 35)
(Browder, Earl.) XV, 5, p-13 (Apr 30, 35); (portrait) XV, 5, p-14 (Apr 30, 35)
- Browder, Earl. *Communism in the United States* reviewed by Moissaye J. Olgin. XVII, 8, p-19 (Nov 19, 35)
- "Notes on a Review," review of *Capital* by Hugo Gellert. XI, 1, p-35 (Apr 3, 34)
- "Questions from Readers." XV, 7, p-15 (May 14, 35); XV, 12, p-13 (Jun 18, 35)
- Anon. "Exploiters Who Are Exploited." XV, 12, p-13 (Jun 18, 35)
A Reader. "The Lawyers Are Doomed." XV, 12, p-13 (Jun 18, 35)
- Hagglund, Ben C. "Whose Bill Is H.R. 2827?" XV, 12, p-13 (Jun 18, 35)
- Religion and Communism* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVI, 7, p-26 (Aug 13, 35)
- "Socialists Hedge Again. XV, 4, p-6 (Apr 23, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 1 - General Johnson Proves It." XV, 6, p-9 (May 7, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 2 - Questions About the Movement." XV, 7, p-13 (May 14, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 3 - Who Will Lead the Revolution?" XV, 8, p-18 (May 21, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 4 - Your Wages and Revolution." XV, 9, p-16 (May 28, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 5 - What the Middle Class Will Gain from the Revolution." XV, 10, p-18 (Jun 4, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 6 - Communism and Religion." XV, 11, p-18 (Jun 11, 35)

- "What Is Communism?[7]- How the Communist Party Works." XV, 12, p-11 (Jun 18, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 8 - Americanism -- Who Are the Americans?" XV, 13, p-13 (Jun 25, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 9 - Labor Party and Communist Party." XVI, 1, p-9 (Jul 2, 35)
- "What Is Communism? 10 - A Glimpse at Soviet America." XVI, 2, p-9 (Jul 9, 35)
- "Why Capitalism Can't Plan." XIII, 13, p-17 (Dec 25, 34)
- (Brown, Bob.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35)
- Brown, Bob. "March of the Cripples." XVII, 9, p-10 (Nov 26, 35)
- "Saturday Evening Liar," analysis of articles in the *Saturday Evening Post* by J.C. Furnas. XVII, 8, p-10 (Nov 19, 35)
- Brown, Kenneth I. (Editor) *Character Bad, the Story of a Conscientious Objector*. Unsigned review XII, 8, p-25 (Aug 21, 34)
- Brown, Slater. "We'll Let Them Take Their Medicine!" (If Leibowitz Fails to Steal the Scottsboro Case). XIII, 10, p-14 (Dec 4, 34)
- Bruce, Robert. "Canada Swings to the Left." XVII, 5, p-14 (Oct 29, 35)
- Browne, Lewis. *How Odd of God* reviewed by Victor Ullman. XI, 11, p-26 (Jun 12, 34)
- (Bryan, William Jennings.) XVIII, 1, p-19 (Dec 31, 35)
- (Bryson, Bernarda.) X, 1, p-27 (Jan 2, 34)
- Bryson, Bernarda. "The Art Committee" (art) X, 5, p-30 (Jan 30, 34)
- "Relief Investigator....." (art) X, 2, p-3 (Jan 9, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Morgan - Valentine.] XIV, 7, p-16 (Feb 12, 35)
- Bubnov, A. *Leninism* reviewed by Eugene Gordon. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)
- Buchwald, Nathaniel. "Death of Yosel Cutler." XV, 13, p-23 (Jun 25, 35)
- (Buck and Bubbles.) X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- Buck, Pearl S. *A House Divided* reviewed by James T. Farrell. XIV, 11, p-23 (Mar 19, 35)
- Budgen, Frank. *James Joyce and the Making of Ulysses* Reviewed by Wallace Phelps. XI, 8, p-27 (May 22, 34)
- Buick Safety League. XV, 13, p-12 (Jun 25, 35)
- Bukharin, N. "Crisis of Capitalist Culture." XIII, 10, p-16 (Dec 4, 34)
- Bukharzev, Dmitri. "The Screen in the Third Reich." XIII, 9, p-29 (Nov 27, 34)
- Bunin, Ivan. *The Elaghan Affair* reviewed by Obed Brooks. XIV, 9, p-24 (Feb 26, 35)
- Grammar of Love* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 9, p-27 (Aug 28, 34)
- Bunin, Lou. "The Trouble with Karl Marx Is That He Never Read Freud, Lawrence Dennis" (art) X, 12, p-3 (Mar 20, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Free Thaelman!] XI, 2, p-3 (Apr 10, 34)
- Bunyan, James and H. H. Fisher. *The Bolshevik Revolution -- 1917 - 1918* reviewed by Sam Darcy. XIV, 1, p-40 (Jan 1, 35)
- Burck, Jacob. "At the Bottom of the Case." (art) XII, 13, p-7 (Sep 25, 34)
- "The Automobile Show." (art) X, 3, p-7 (Jan 16, 34)
- "....Be Patient." (art) XIV, 10, p-16 (Mar 5, 35)
- "The Bowl of Rice." (art) XV, 10, p-8 (Jun 4, 35)
- "China's Red Army Marches" [Dust jacket] (art) XIII, 1, Back cover (Oct 2, 34)
- "Cracking Down." (art) XIV, 10, p-16 (Mar 5, 35)
- "Curfew Hour in Berlin." (art) XVI, 5, p-17 (Jul 30, 35)
- "First Municipal Art Show -- Radio City." (art) X, 9, p-3 (Feb 27, 34)
- "Glad to See You, Son." (art) XV, 12, p-8 (Jun 18, 35)
- "The Good Neighbor Policy -- I've Come to Borrow a Cup of Sugar." (art) XIII, 11, p-7 (Dec 11, 34)

"Heil Columbia!" (art) XI, 13, p-7 (Jun 26, 34)
Hunger and Revolt reviewed by Stephen Alexander. XIV, 10, p-25 (Mar 5, 35)

"Imperialist World Outlook." (art) XI, 5, p-11 (May 1, 34)
 "Industrial Planning." (art) XIV, 4, p-27 (Jan 22, 35)
 "Keeping it Up!" (art) XIV, 10, p-16 (Mar 5, 35)
 "The Man Behind the Gun." (art) XVI, 6, pp-16 and 17 (Aug 6, 35)
 "The Maniac." (art) XIV, 10, p-17 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Master and Pupil." (art) X, 7, p-7 (Feb 13, 34)
 "Neutrality at Any Price." (art) XVI, 10, p-8 (Sep 3, 35)
 "The New Deal." (art) XVII, 1, p-25 (Oct 1, 35)
 "No Delegations Wanted." (art) XVI, 3, p-16 (Jul 16, 35)
 "No One Will Starve." (art) XII, 13, p-3 (Sep 25, 34)
 "The Other Congress Opens." (art) X, 6, p-7 (Feb 6, 34)
 "Over the Hill to the White House." (art) XV, 1, p-7 (Apr 2, 35)
 "Over Their Heads." (art) XIV, 10, p-17 Mar 5, 35)
 "The Purse - Snatcher." (art) XIV, 10, p-17 (Mar 5, 35)
 "The Red Army Distributing Rice." (art) XI, 8, p-19 (May 22, 34)
 "The Seventh Veil." (art) XI, 1, p-3 (Apr 3, 34)
 "Shoved Out of His seat!" (art) XIV, 10, p-17 (Mar 5, 35)
 "The Strikers Are Coming!" (art) XII, 6, p-7 (Aug 7, 34)
 "Taking the Profits Out of War!" (art) XIV, 10, p-16 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Tell the Secretary the Miners Are Here!" (art) XIV, 10, p-17 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Too Much Wheat!" (art) XIV, 10, p-16 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Torgler and Thaelmann, Next!" (art) XIV, 10, p-17 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Torn Loose." (art) XVI, 1, p-15 (Jul 2, 35)
 "Two More Notches." (art) XVI, 4, p-8 (Jul 23, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [J.P. Morgan and Congress] X, 1, p-16 (Jan 2, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [FDR and JP Morgan on bike] X, 2, Front cover (Jan 9, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [War - Fascism - Hunger] X, 8, pp-16 and 17 (Feb 20, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Mussolini and Dollfuss] X, 9, Front cover (Feb 27, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Waldman: Cops should carry clubs] X, 10, p-7 (Mar 6, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Work or Bread] XI, 7, p-11 (May 15, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Soldier over NRA Eagle] XI, 10, p-3 (Jun 5, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Company union triumphant] XI, 11, Front cover (Jun 12, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Norman Thomas on a tightrope] XI, 11, p-3 (Jun 12, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Ernst Thaelmann.] XI, 12, p-7 (Jun 19, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Big labor holds shipping on leashes.] XII, 2, pp16 and 17 (Jul 17, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [NRA eagle excretes in worker's eye] XII, 10, p-7 (Sep 4, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Farm family pulls banker's plow] XIII, 13, p-15 (Dec 25, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Martial law in Minneapolis] XIV, 10, p-9 (Mar 5, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [UNITY] XIV, 10, p-16 (Mar 5, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [J.P. Morgan and Company] XIV, 10, p-17 (Mar 5, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [May Day] XV, 5, p-7 (Apr 30, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Roosevelt Housing Program] XV, 8, Front cover (May 21, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Coal Miner attacked by FDR, John L. Lewis, and Frances Perkins] XVI, 2, pp-16 and 17 (Jul 9, 35)
 "War --- What For?" (art) XIV, 10, p-16 (Mar 5, 35)

- Burgum, Edwin Berry. "Old Russian Soul," review of *Dostoevsky, A Life* by Avrahm Yarmolinsky. XVI, 6, p26 (Aug 6, 35)
 "Portrait of Two Liberals," review of *Condorcet and the Rise of Liberalism in France*. by J. Salwyn Schapiro. XIV, 7, p-24 (Feb 12, 35)
 "Three English Radical Poets." XII, 1, p-33 (Jul 3, 34)
 "What Bosses Are Like," review of *Chance Has A Whip* by Raymond Holden. XVII, 4, p-25 (Oct 22, 35)
- Burke, Fielding. *A Stone Came Rolling* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVII, 10, p-23 (Dec 5, 35)
 "Pelzer - Just Another of Those Damned Strike Towns." XVII, 5, p-16 (Oct 29, 35)
- Burke, Kenneth. "Goethe and the Jews," review of *Goethe and the Jews* by Mark Waldman. XIV, 11, p-25 (Mar 19, 35)
 "My Approach to Communism." X, 12, p-16 (Mar 20, 34)
Permanence and Change reviewed by Norbert Guterman. XV, 3, p-23 (Apr 16, 35)
 "Rugged Portraiture," review of *Rubicon, or The Strikebreaker* (play) XI, 1, p-46 (Apr 3, 34)
- (Burlak, Ann.) XIII, 4, p-26 (Oct 23, 34)
- Burlington Dynamite Frame-Up.
 XV, 5, p-11 (Apr 30, 35)
- Burnett, Whit. *The Maker of Signs*. Unsigned review. XIV, 2, p-27 (Jan 8, 35)
- Burnham, David. *Wedding Song* reviewed by Clifton Cuthbert. X, 5, p-27 (Jan 30, 34)
- Burnham, James. "His Place in History," review of *Lenin* by Ralph Fox. X, 4, p-13 (Jan 23, 34)
- (Burnshaw, Stanley.) Lecture tour; XI, 2, p-2 (Apr 10, 34) photo portrait; (caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35)
- Burnshaw, Stanley. "A New Direction for Criticism." XIV, 3, p-23 (Jan 15, 35)
 "A New Untermeyer Product," review of *Poetry: Its Appreciation and Enjoyment* by Louis Untermeyer and Carter Davidson. XII, 7, p-26 (Aug 14, 34)
 "A Spring Song." (poem) XI, 2, p-19 (Apr 10, 34)
 "Cold City Square." (poem) X, 5, p-27 (Jan 30, 34)
 "Current Theatre," reviews of *L'Aiglon* by Edmond Rostand/
Clarénice Dane; *The Children's Hour* by Lillian Hellman;
Stevedore by Paul Peters and George Sklar; *Tobacco Rod*;
Recruits; *Sailors of Cattaro* by Friederich Wolf; *Juno and the Paycock* by Sean O'Casey; *Ladies Money*; *Farmer Takes a Wife*; *Judgment Day* by Elmer Rice; and *Dark Victory*. XIII, 10, p-29 (Dec 4, 34)
 "Current Theatre," reviews of *Sailors of Cattaro* by Friederich Wolf;
Recruits ; *Gold Eagle Guy* by Melvin Levy; *Stevedore* by Paul Peters and George Sklar; *Hedda Gabler* by Henrik Ibsen; *Dark Victory* ; *The Distaff Side* ; *Within the Gates* by Sean O'Casey; *Tobacco Road* by James Kirkland and Erskine Caldwell; *Merrily we Roll Along* by George S. Kaufman; *Page Miss Glory* ; *Episodes* by Agna Enters; and *Revolutionary Solo Dances* . XIII, 12, p-28 (Dec 18, 34)
 "Current Theatre," reviews of *Sailors of Cattaro* by Friederich Wolf;
Romeo and Juliet ; *New Theatre Night* ; *Tobacco Road* by Jack Kirkland; *Birthday* ; *The Children's Hour* by Lillian Hellman; *Gold Eagle Guy* by Melvin Levy; *Merrily We Roll Along* by George S. Kaufman; *Revenge with Music* ;

- Stevedore* by Paul Peters and George Sklar; *Within the Gates* by Sean O'Casey; *The Distaff Side*; and *Valley Forge* by Maxwell Anderson. XIV, 2, p-29 (Jan 8, 35)
- "Dahlberg's New Novel," review of *Those Who Perish* by Edward Dahlberg, XII, 11, p-26 (Sep 11, 34)
- "The Dance - Finale to a Brilliant Season." XVI, 1, p-43 (Jul 2, 35)
- "The Dance : Five Dancers in Fourteen New Works," review of recitals by Martha Graham, Doris Humphrey, Tamiris, Charles Weidman, and Esther Junger. XVII, 11, p-27 (Dec 10, 35)
- "The Dance," review of Martha Graham. XIII, 8, p-27 (Nov 20, 34); XIV, 9, p-27 (Feb 26, 35)
- "The Dance," reviews of Fe Alf, Kohana, and American Ballet programs. XIV, 11, p-28 (Mar 19, 35)
- "The Dance," reviews of Tamiris and New Dance League. XV, 4, p-29 (Apr 23, 35)
- "The Dance," review of "Men in the Dance." XV, 8, page 28 (May 21, 35)
- "The First United Front," review of the Art Young Benefit and Other Current Shows: *Tobacco Road*; *Revolutionary Solo Dances*; *Five Revolutionary Plays*; *Recruits*; *The Plough and the Stars* by Sean O'Casey; and *Dark Victory*. XIII, 9, p-27 (Nov 27, 34)
- "I, Jim Rogers : Mass Recitation -- for Speaker and Chorus." (poem) XIV, 10A, p-19 (Mar 12, 35)
- "In Reply to Authors." XII, 1, p-32 (Jul 3, 34)
- "Material for a Note on Shakespeare." XIV, 2, p-23 (Jan 8, 35)
- "Middle-Ground Writers." XV, 5, p-19 (Apr 30, 35)
- "More About English Poets." XII, 8, p-27 (Aug 21, 34)
- "Mr. Tubbe's Morning Service" (Homage to T. S. Eliot) (poem) XIII, p-19 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Much-Praised Poems," review of *The Crows* by David McCord. XII, 6, p-26 (Aug 7, 34)
- "Notes on Revolutionary Poetry." X, 8, p-20 (Feb 20, 34)
- "Other Current Shows," reviews of *Daughter*, *Jews at the Cross Roads*, and *Newsboy*; *Sailors of Cattaro* by Friedrich Wolf; *Brittle Heaven* by Vincent York; *Continental Varieties*; and *D'Oyly Carte*. XIII, 11, p-29 (Dec 11, 34)
- "Other Current Shows," reviews of *Sailors of Cattaro* by Friederich Wolf; *Recruits*; *Gold Eagle Guy* by Melvin Levy; *Stevedore* by Paul Peters and George Sklar; *Tobacco Road* by James Kirkland; and *Personal Appearances*. XIV, 1, p-45 (Jan 1, 35)
- "The Poetry Camps Divide., A Letter to Harriet Monroe" XII, 5, p-21 (Jul 31, 34)
- "Rice and the Revolution," review of *Between Two Worlds* by Elmer Rice. XIII, 9, p-27 (Nov 27, 34)
- "Sklar's and Peter's "Parade," review of *Parade* by Paul Peters and George Sklar. XV, 10, p-27 (Jun 4, 35)
- "The Theatre : A Labor Theatre for Brooklyn," review of *Until We Turn* by Louis Vittes and *Take My Stand* by Elizabeth England. XVI, 13, p-28 (Sep 24, 35)
- "The Theatre : A Letter to the Author [Valentine Katayev] of *Squaring the Circle* ." XVII, 5, p-27 (Oct 29, 35)

- "The Theatre : Dead End Social Order," review of *Dead End* by Sidney Kingsley. XVII, 9, p-28 (Nov 26, 35)
- "The Theatre: Drama for Both Ears," review of *The Dead Are Free, Monday, and America, America* by Alfred Kreymborg. XVI, 10, p-28 (Sep 3, 35)
- "The Theatre - The Most Important Play in New York," review of *Sailors of Cattaro* by Friedrich Wolf and other Current Shows: *Recruits; Group Recital, Workers Dance League; Gold Eagle Guy* by Melvin Levy; *Merrily We Roll Along; Dodsworth; Dark Victory;* and *The Children's Hour* by Lillian Hellman. XIII, 13, p-28 (Dec 25, 34)
- "The Theatre : New Theatre Night," review of *New Theatre Night* produced by *New Theatre* magazine. XVII, 4, p-28 (Oct 22, 35)
- "The Theatre : "Paths of Glory" Dramatized," review of *Paths of Glory* by Sidney Howard. XVII, 3, p-28 (Oct 15, 35)
- "The Theatre," review of *Gold Eagle Guy* by Melvin Levy. XIII, 11, p-28 (Dec 11, 34)
- "The Theatre: The Theatre Union Produces *Mother* " by Bert Brecht and Hanns Eisler. XVII, 10, p-27 (Dec 5, 35)
- "The Theatre: Two Red Plays on Broadway," reviews of *Waiting for Lefty* and *Till the Day I Die*. XV, 2, p-27 (Apr 9, 35)
- "The Theatre." [Political repression.] XV, 11, p-27 (Jun 11, 35)
- "The Theatre: Toward a Genuine Negro Drama." XVI, 2, p-29 (Jul 9, 35)
- "Theatre Notes," reviews of *The Young Go First* by Martin Scudder, and Friedman; *Waiting for Lefty* and *Till the Day I Die* by Clifford Odets; *Parade* by Paul Peters and George Sklar; and *Awake and Sing* by Clifford Odets. XV, 12, p-28 (Jun 18, 35)
- "Turmoil in the Middle Ground," review of *Pittsburgh Memoranda* by Haniel Long and *Ideas of Order* by Wallace Stevens. XVII, 1, p-41 (Oct 1, 35)
- "Valiant Attempt," review of *Upsurge* by Robert Gessner. X, 1, p-25 (Jan 2, 34)
- "Waiting for Lefty," review of *Waiting for Lefty* by Clifford Odets. XIV, 5, p-27 (Jan 29, 35)
- "We're Back in Sing Sing." X, 9, p-11 (Feb 27, 34)
- "What Happened to Stravinsky?" XIII, 7, p-29 (Nov 13, 34)
- Burr, Jane. *Marble and Mud*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- Burroughs, Edgar Rice. *Lost on Venus* reviewed by Wilson Waylett. XVI, 7, p-27 (Aug 13, 35)
- Burrows, David. "History for the Leisure Class," review of *America's Tragedy* by James Truslow Adams. XIII, 10, p-24 (Dec 4, 34)
- Burt, Victor. "A One Sided Picture," review of *The Oppermanns* by Lion Feuchtwanger. XI, 3, p-26 (Apr 17, 34)
- "The End of Fascism," review of *Hitler Over Europe* by Ernst Henri and *The Burning of the Reichstag* by Douglas Reed. XII, 7, p-25 (Aug 14, 34)
- "Flight Into the Past," review of *Young Joseph* by Thomas Mann. XVI, 4, p-25 (Jul 23, 35)
- (Butler, Gen. Smedley.) XIII, 10, p-3 (Dec 4, 34); portrait [Mackey] XIII, 10, p-4 (Dec 4,

34); XIII, 11, p-29 (Dec 11, 34); XIV, 5, p-9 (Jan 29, 35); Portrait. XIV, 6, p-11 (Feb 5, 35); XVI, 7, p-21 (Aug 13, 35); XVII, 7, p-15 (Nov 12, 35); Portrait XVII, 7, p-16 (Nov 12, 35); XVII, 10, p-22 (Dec 5, 35)

Bykov, P. M. *The Last Days of Tsar Nicholas*. Unsigned review. XIV, 4, p-25 (Jan 22, 35)

Byrnes, Oscar. "Advertisement." (poem) XVII, 5, p-12 (Oct 29, 35)

B-14

(Cabada, Juan de la.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35)
 Cabell, James Branch. *Smirt* reviewed by Robert Forsythe. XI, 6, p-26 (May 8, 34)
 (Cahan, Abraham.) XV, 6, p-5 (May 7, 35); XVI, 8, p-9 (Aug 20, 35)
 Cahill, Holger and Alfred H. Barr, Jr. (eds) *Art in America in Modern Times* reviewed
 by Oliver Larkin. XIII, 12, p-23 (Dec 18, 34)
 Caldwell, Erskine. "A Story That Got Lost." X, 3, p-13 (Jan 16, 34)
Journeyman reviewed by James T. Farrell. XV, 1, p-32 (Apr 2, 35)
Kneel to the Rising Sun, reviewed by Hamilton Basso. XV, 11, p-25
 (Jun 11, 35)
 "Parties Unknown in Georgia." X, 4, p-16 (Jan 23, 34)
Some American People reviewed by Albert Halper. XVII, 10, p-22
 (Dec 10, 35)
Tenant Farmer reviewed by Hamilton Basso. XV, 11, p-25 (Jun 11,
 35)
Tobacco Road (play), reviewed by William Gardener. X, 5, p-28
 (Jan 30, 34)

California

Agricultural Workers Strikes.
 X, 4, pp- 3 and 11 (Jan 23,34); XI, 2, p-8 (Apr 10, 34); XI, 7, p-10 (May
 15, 34); XII, 9, p-9 (Aug 28, 34);XIV, 7, p-7 (Feb 12, 35)
 Agricultural Workers' Trials.
 XIV, 4, p-11 (Jan 22, 35); XIV, 8, p-9 (Feb 19, 35); XIV, 12, p-14 (Mar
 26, 35)
 Labor Repression.
 XV, 11, p-15 (Jun 11, 35)
 Red Squad.
 XII, 8, p-15 (Aug 21, 34); XII, 11, p-14 (Sep 11, 34); XIII, 8, p-18 (Nov
 20, 34)
 Socialist Party.
 X, 5, p-9 (Jan 30, 34)
 Vigilantes.
 XVI, 12, p-16 (Sep 17, 35)
 Callaghan, Morley. *Such Is My Beloved* reviewed by Robert Simmons. XI, 1, p-39 (Ar 3,
 34)
They Shall Inherit the Earth reviewed by James T. Farrell. XVII, 6,
 p-27 (Nov 5, 35)
 Calmer, Alan. "A New Magazine," review of *Partisan Review* . XVII, 12, p-39 (Dec 17,
 35)
 "A Part of Our Folk Literature," review of *American Ballads and Folk
 Songs* by John A. Lomax and Alan Lomax. XIII, 6, p-23
 (Nov 6, 34)
 "The Art of Last Things," review of *American Spectator Yearbook*. XI, 4,
 p-26 (Apr 24, 34)
 "Early American Labor and Literature." XI, 10, p-18 (Jun 5, 34)
 "On and Off the Square," review of *Red Square* by Samuel Andrew Wood
 and *Revolution* by Adolph Gillis. X, 12, p-24 (Mar 20, 34)
 "The Proletarian Short Story." XVI, 1, p-17 (Jul 2, 35)
 "Reader's Report[on the novel contest won by *Marching, Marching*] XVI,
 11, p-23 (sep 10, 35)
 "The Wobbly in American Literature." XII, 12, p-21 (Sep 18, 34)
 Campbell, Nev. "Shorty and Oscar." (fiction) XVI, 11, p-18 (Sep 10, 35)
 Campion, Martha. (ed.) *New Pioneer Story Book*. Unsigned review. XV, 12, p-27 (Jun
 18, 35)

Canada.

- XI, 5, p-14 (May 1, 34); XVII, 5, p-14 (Oct 29, 35)
- Cantwell, Robert. *The Land of Plenty* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XI, 6, p-25 (May 8, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- Capitalist Productivity.
XIV, 11, p-18 (Mar 19, 35)
- Capraro, Bianco. "Art Under Mussolini." XII, 7, p-11 (Aug 14, 34)
- Carmer, Carl. *Stars Fell on Alabama* reviewed by Samuel Levinson. XII, 4, p-26 (Jul 24, 34)
- Carnegie, Dale. *A House On a Street* reviewed by Margaret Wright Mather. XII, 5, p-28 (Jul 31, 34)
- Carroll, James. "Mussolini's Press." XVI, 1, p-15 (Oct 1, 35)
- Carroll, Lewis. *The Russian Journal* reviewed by Louis Zukofsky. XVII, 2, p-24 (Oct 8, 35)
- Carson, Saul. "Terrible Saint-Maker," review of *John Brown, 'Terrible 'Saint'* by David Karsner. XIII, 4, p-26 (Oct 23, 34)
- Caspary, Vera. [See Samuel Ornitz]
- Cather, Willa. *Lucy Gayheart* reviewed by Genevieve Taggard. XVI, 10, p-27 (Sep 3, 35)
- The Cauldron* (Grand Rapids, Michigan)
XII, 1, p-6 (Jul 3, 34)
- Cauley, Troy J. *Agrarianism* reviewed by Rob Hall. XV, 4, p-24 (Apr 23, 35)
- "Cause I'm a Nigger, Dat's Why." (song) XIII, 11, p-22 (ec 11, 34)
- C. C. C.
X, 8, p-10 (Feb 20, 34); XV, 8, p-2 (May 21, 35); XVI, 5, p-22 (Jul 30, 35); XVII, 2, p-29 (Oct 8, 35)
- CCNY Student Repression.
XIII, 4, p-6 (Oct 23, 34)
- Celine, Louis-Ferdinand. *Journey to the End of the Night* reviewed by Sylvia G. Glass.
XI, 9, p-28 (May 29, 34)
- Censorship.
XIII, 5, p-24 (Oct 30, 34); XV, 5, p-27 (Apr 30, 35)
- Chain Gangs.
XVI, 8, p-11 (Aug 20, 35)
- Chamberlin, William Henry. *The Russian Revolution 1917-1921* reviewed by Joshua Kunitz, XV, 12, p-22 (Jun 18, 35)
- Chan, Hansu. "Europe's Crisis: Japan Prepares." XVII, 4, p-11 (Oct 22, 35)
- "Pareto: Apostle of Force and Deception," review of *Mind and Society* by Vilfredo Pareto. (Part 1.) XVI, 9, p-24 (Aug 27, 35)
(Part 2.) XVI, 10, p-23 (Sep 3, 35)
- (Chaplin, Charles.) XVI, 13, p-29 (Sep 24, 35)
- Charles, Donald R. "Eugenics and Fascism," review of *The Eugenic Predicament* by Samuel J. Holmes. X, 4, p-28 (Jan 23, 34)
- Chase, Stuart. *The Economy of Abundance* reviewed by John Irving. XI, 4, p-25 (Apr 24, 34)
- (Chemberdji) [Russian composer] X, 2 p-28 (Jan 9, 34)
- Chen, Li-Yan. "Freed Land." XII, 11, p-16 (Sep 11, 34)
- Cheney, Sheldon. *Expressionism in Art*. Unsigned review. XV, 11, p-26 (Jun 11, 35)
- Chevalier, Haakon M. "Andre Malraux's *Man's Fate* "; Haakon Chevalier Objects. XII, 10, p-27 (Sep 4, 34)
- Chicago Farmers Conference (Nov 1933)
X, 1, p-20 (Jan 2, 34)
- Chicago Milk Strike.
X, 3, p-13 (Jan 16, 34)
- China: Revolution.

- X, 3, p-10 (Jan 16, 34); X, 11, p-11 (Mar 13, 34); XIII, 12, p-6 (Dec 18, 34); XIV, 5, p-20 (Jan 29, 35)
- China Today.*
XIII, 2, p-30 (Oct 9, 34); XIII, 12, p-26 (Dec 18, 34); "Map of China." XVII, 4, p-13 (Oct 22, 35)
- Chinese Militarization.*
XII, , p-16 (Jul 24, 34)
- Chinese Red Army.*
XI, 8, p-17 (May 22, 34); XII, 2, p-14 (Jul 17, 34); XII, 11, p-16 (Sep 11, 34)
- Chinitz, Penina. "Poem." (poem) XVI, 3, p-13 (Jul 16, 35)
- Chodrow, Eugene. "Exodus From Flemington." (art) XIV, 9, pp-6 and 7 (Feb 26, 35)
- Chow En-Lai, General. "How the Chinese Red Army Fights." XII, 2, p-14 (Jul 17, 34)
- "Christian Americans Watch!....." (art) XIII, 1, p-10 (Oct 2, 34)
- Christiansen, Sigurd. *Chaff Before the Wind.* Unsigned review. XIII, 4, p-27 (Oct 23, 34)
- Christowe, Stoyan. *Heroes and Assassins* reviewed by Edward Haskell. XVI, 2, p-26 (Jul 9, 35)
- Chumley, Allen. "Current Theatre," reviews of *Accent on Youth, Artef Players, Awake and Sing, Black Pit, Children's Hour, Petrified Forest, Post Road, Waiting for Lefty, Till the Day I Die, Anything Goes,* and *New Dance League Recital.* XV, 4, p-27 (Apr 23, 35)
"The Negro Peoples Theatre," review of *Waiting for Lefty* by Clifford Odets. XV, 11, p-27 (Jun 11, 35)
"The Screen: Movies in Motley," review of *Becky Sharp.* XVI, 1, p-44 (Jul 2, 35)
- Cikovsky, Nicolai. "East River." (art) XVII, 1, p-29 (Oct 1, 35)
"Strikers' Meeting." (art) X, 13, p-10 (Mar 27, 34)
- Cinema Workshop's *Spirit of '36.*
XVII, 6, p-22 (Nov 5, 35)
- City College.
XIII, 9, p-13 (Nov 27, 34)
- Civil Liberties.
XI, 6, p-15 (May 8, 34)
- Civil Rights - Jury selection.
XIV, 2, p-9 (Jan 8, 35)
- Civil Rights Sit-In.
X, 13, p-5 (Mar 27, 34)
- Clark, Marjorie Ruth. *Organized Labor in Mexico* reviewed by Charles Wedger. XVII, 2, p-23 (Oct 8, 35)
- Clak, Tony. "The Bourgeois Revolution," review of *Danton* by Hermann Wendel and *The Angel of the Assassination* by Joseph Shearing. XVII, 9, p-24 (Nov 26, 35)
"Music : An Interview with Hanns Eisler." XVII, 3, p-27 (Oct 15, 35)
"Ossification," review of *Landtakers* by Brian Penton. XVI, 4, p-27 (Jul 23, 35)
- Clarkson, J. Dunsmore. "Kerensky's High Steeple," review of *The Crucifixion of Liberty* by Alexander Kerensky. XI, 2, p-27 (Apr 10, 34)
- Clay, E. "Another Southern Writer Falls in Line," review of *Deep Dark River* by Robert Rylee. XVII, 6, p-25 (Nov 5, 35)
"The Negro Writer and the [Writers] Congress." XIV, 11, p-22 (Mar 19, 35)
- Clement, Travers. [See Lillian Symes]
- Clinchy, Everette R. *All in the Name of God* reviewed by Corliss Lamont. XIV, 3, p-26 (Jan 15, 35)
- Clurman, Harold. "From A Soviet Diary." XVI, 6, p-18 (Aug 6, 35)

- Clyde, Paul H. *Japan's Pacific Mandate* reviewed by Donald Helmsley. XV, 8, p-26
(May 21, 35)
- Coal mines - Wildcat.
XV, 4, p-13 (Apr 23, 35)
- (Coates, Robert.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35)
- Coates, Robert M. "Escape or Suicide?", review of *The Street I Know* by Harold E. Stearns. XVII, 9, p-21 (Nov 26, 35)
- Coates, W. P. and Zelda. *Armed Intervention in Soviet Russia 1918-1922* reviewed by Isador Schneider. XVI, 2, p-26 (Jul 9, 35)
- Cobb, Humphrey. *Paths of Glory* reviewed by Dale Curran. XVI, 3, p-23 (Jul 16, 35)
- Cohen, Lester C.. "A Prison in Russia; Soviet Penal Colony: 2300 Prisoners, 3 Guards." XIV, 7, p-9 (Feb 12, 35)
- "Cross, Crescent and Star, A Picture of Palestine." XVI, 11, p-11 (Sep 10, 35)
- "Rain in Virginia." XVIII, 1, p-17 (Dec 31, 35)
- (Cohen, Morris R.) XII, 2, p-24 (Jul 17, 34); XII, 4, pp-22 and 23 (Jul 24, 34)
- Colby, Merle. "Greetings, Mr. Gorman!" XIII, 1, p-16 (Oct 2, 34)
- "Hanfy [Dr. Ernst Hanfstaengl] at Harvard." XII, 1, p-9 (Jul 3, 34)
- "Harvard Swears." XVII, 6, p-18 (Nov 5, 35)
- "On the Picket Line." XII, 13, p-12 (Sep 25, 34)
- Cole, Charles Arthur. *The Irrepressible Conflict; 1850 - 1865*. Unsigned review. XII, 8, p-25 (Aug 21, 34)
- Cole, G. D. H. [See John Macmurray]
- Cole, G. D. H. *What Marx Really Meant* reviewed by Addison T. Cutler. XI, 7, p-25 (May 15, 34)
- Cole, Hugh. "The Fool of Baltimore," review of *Treatise on Right and Wrong* by H. L. Mencken. XI, 8, p-26 (May 22, 34)
- Coleman, Richard. *Don't You Weep, Don't You Moan* reviewed by Loren Miller. XVI, 8, p-26 (Aug 20, 35)
- College Education.
XIII, 1, p-6 (Oct 2, 34)
- Collier, John. *Defy the Foul Fiend* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 9, p-25 (Sep 4, 34)
- Collins, J. "Carry On!" (art) XII, 5, p-10 (Jul 31, 34)
- Collins, Jimmy. *Test Pilot* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVII, 7, p-24 (Nov 12, 35)
- Collins, Loyd. *Call Me Ishmael* reviewed by Ben Field. XVI, 4, p-26 (Jul 23, 35)
- Columbia Scholastic Press Association Convention.
XV, 1, p-12 (Apr 2, 35)
- Columbia University Commission. *Economic Reconstruction* reviewed by Sarah Stewart. XII, 7, p-27 (Aug 14, 34)
- Comintern Seventh Congress.
XVI, 12, p-20 (Sep 17, 35)
- Commings, Saxe (Ed). *The Poems and Plays of Robert Browning*. Unsigned review. XIII, 11, p-27 (Dec 11, 34)
- Committee for the Nation.
XI, 3, p-9 (Apr 17, 34)
- Committee for Promoting Industrial Organization.(CIO)
XVII, 11, p-12 (Dec 12, 35)
- Committee to Support Southern Textile Workers.
XVI, 4, p-24 (Jul 23, 35)
- Commonwealth College, Mena, Ark.
XVII, 10, p-22 (Dec 5, 35)
- Communist Apostates.
X, 12, p-6 (Mar 20, 34)
- The Communist International*.

- XIII, 8, p-21 (Nov 20, 34)
 Communist Party Convention [Cleveland]
 XI, 3, p-6 (Apr 17, 34); XI, 4, p-8 (Apr 24, 34)
 Communist Party, USA.
 XIII, 5, p-8 (Oct 30, 34)
 Communist Personality.
 XIII, 12, p-13 (Dec 18, 34)
 Communists and Women.
 XIV, 8, p-14 (Feb 19, 35)
 Communists vs Socialists.
 X, 8, p-8 (Feb 20, 34)
 Composers Collective of New York.
 XV, 7, p-30 (May 14, 35)
 Conal, Barney. "A Letter From America." XI, 5, p-14 (May 1, 34)
 Conference on Social-Economic Planning.
 XIII, 12, p-18 (Dec 18, 34); XIII, 13, p-17 (Dec 25, 34)
 Congress Against War and Fascism, [Chicago]
 XII, 13, p-30 (Sep 25, 34); XIII, 3, p-12 (Oct 16, 34)
 Congress of Writers for the Defense of Culture.[Paris June 3, 1935]
 XV, 7, p-23 (May 14, 35)
 Conner, Reardon. *Shake Hands With the Devil* reviewed by Morton Moriarty. X, 12, p-25 (Mar 20, 34)
 (Conroy, Jack.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35); XVI, 4, p-5 (Jul 23, 35); XVI, 4, p-24 (Jul 23, 35)
 Conroy, Jack. *A World to Win* reviewed by Meridel LeSueur. XVI, 2, p-25 (Jul 9, 35)
The Disinherited reviewed by Michael Gold, X, 2, p-25 (Jan 9, 34)
 "The Hunted and Booted," review of *Somebody in Boots* by Nelson Algren.
 XV, 3, p-21 (Apr 16, 35)
 "New Heroes and Heroines," review of *Those Who Built Stalingrad* (as told by themselves) Illustrations by Fred Ellis; Introduction by Maxim Gorky. XVI, 10, p-27 (Sep 3, 35)
 "One Man's World," review of *Belly Fulla Straw* by David Cornell de Jong. X, 11, p-26 (Mar 13, 34)
 "The Sex Life of Vridar Hunter," review of *Passions Spin the Plot* by Vardis Fisher. X, 1, p-26 (Jan 2, 34)
 "Vridar Hunter Betrayed;" review of *We Are Betrayed* by Vardis Fisher.
 XIV, 5, p-25 (Jan 29, 35)
 Consumer Protection.
 X, 2, p-12 (Jan 9, 34); X, 4, p-10 (Jan 23, 34)
 Consumers' Research Strike.
 XVI, 12, p-12 (Sep 17, 35)
 Consumers Research Strike Committee. "The Other Side of the Story." XVII, 1, p-38 (Oct 1, 35)
 Contributors Identified:
 Adams, Sue. XVII, 6, p-30 (Nov 5, 35)
 Allen, Albert. X, 9, p-24 Feb 27, 34)
 Allen, Daniel. X, 2, p-24 (Jan, 9, 34)
 Allen, James S. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Andrews, Martha. X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Balint, Emery. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 Barbusse, Henri. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Bard, Phil. X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Basshe, Emjo. XI, 5, p-30 (May 1, 34)
 Bedford-Jones, Nancy. XVI, 10, p-30 (Sep 3, 35); XVII, 11, p-30 (Dec 10, 35)

Berger, Meta. XVII, 6, p-30 (Nov 5, 35)
 Binder, Pearl. XI, 1, p-46 (Apr 3, 34)
 Blankfort, Michael. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34); XVI, 11, p-30 (Sep 10, 35)
 Bloch, Julius. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Bodenheim, Maxwell. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Briffault, Robert. XVI, 4, p-30 (Jul 23, 35)
 Briggs, H. E. X, 13, p-30 (Mar 27, 34)
 Broun, Heywood. XVII, 3, p-30 (Oct 15, 35)
 Brown, Bob. XVII, 8, p-30 (Nov 19, 35)
 Brown, Slater. XIV, 3, p-30 (Jan 15, 35)
 Bruce, Robert. XVII, 5, p-30 (Oct 29, 35)
 Bunin, Louis. X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Burke, Kenneth. X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Burnham, James. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Burten, Anne Allen. XI, 7, p-30 (May 15, 34)
 Bryson, Bernarda. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Caldwell, Erskine. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 Calmer, Alan. XI, 10, p-30 (Jun 5, 34)
 Campbell, Nev. XVI, 11, p-30 (Sep 10, 35)
 Carroll, James. XVII, 1, p-46 (Oct 1, 35)
 Chan, Hansu. XVI, 10, p-30 (Sep 3, 35)
 Cohen, Lester. XVI, 11, p-30 (Sep 10, 35)
 Colby, Merle. XII, 1, p-46 (Jul 3, 34); XII, 13, p-30 (Sep 25, 34)
 Cooper, Henry. XV, 3, p-30 (Apr 16, 35)
 Corbin, Philip J. X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Courva, Edouard de. X, 13, p-30 (Mar 27, 34)
 Dahlberg, Edward, X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34); XV, 4, p-30 (Apr 23, 35)
 Daly, James. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Dehn, Adolph. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Dos Passos, John. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Doughty, Howard N., Jr. X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)
 Draper, Theodore. X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Dreiser, Theodore. XII, 6, p-30 (Aug 7, 34)
 Dunne, Bill. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
 Dutt, R. Palme. X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34); XV, 11, p-30 (Jun 11, 35)
 Dwight, Mabel. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
 Ehrenbourg, Ilya. X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
 Fearing, Kenneth. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34); XII, 5, p-30 (Jul 31, 34)
 Ferguson, Otis C. X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
 Field, Alice Withrow. X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 Field, Ben. XI, 11, p-30 (Jun 12, 34)
 Forsythe, Robert. X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)
 Fox, Carl. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
 Frank, O. X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 Frank, Richard. XI, 7, p-30 (May 15, 34)
 Freeman, Joseph. XVI, 12, p-30 (Sep 17, 35)
 Gannes, Harry. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Garlin, Sender. X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34); XI, 10, p-30 (Jun 5, 34)
 Garwood, Josephine. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Geddes, Virgil. X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Gellert, Hugo. X, 7, p-22, (Feb 13, 34)
 "George". X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Gessner, Robert. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Gidlow, Elsa. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)

Gilbert, E. A. XVII, 10, p-30 (Dec 5, 35)
 Gilbert, Mort. XVII, 10, p-30 (Dec 5, 35)
 Gilmore, Eddy. XVII, 6, p-30 (Nov 5, 35)
 Glass, C. Frank. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 Glass, Sylvia. XII, 1, p-46 (Jul 3, 34)
 Godwin, Murray. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
 Gold, Michael. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Goldstein, Benjamin B. XI, 5, p-30 (May 1, 34)
 Gordon, Eugene. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34); XIII, 8, p-30 (Nov 20, 34); XV, 13, p-30
 (Jun 25, 35); XVI, 12, p-30 (Sep 17, 35)
 Gorelik, Mordecai. X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)
 Greenwood, Marion. XII, 1, p-46 (Jul 3, 34)
 Gregory, Horace. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Gropper, William. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34); X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Groth, John. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
 Guterman, Norman. X, 13, p-30 (Mar 27, 34)
 Haessler, Carl. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 Halper, Albert. XII, 5, p-30 (Jul 31, 34)
 Hamilson, Iris. XI, 10, p-30 (Jun 5, 34)
 Harrison, Frank. XIV, 11, p-30 (Mar 19, 35)
 Hart, Henry. XI, 6, p-30 (May 8, 34)
 Hayes, Alfred. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Hemingway, Ernest. XVI, 12, p-30 (Sep 17, 35)
 Hill, Sidney. XI, 12, p-30 (Jun 19, 34)
 Hilton, Ned. XII, 3, p-30 (Jul 17, 34)
 Hirsch, Alfred. XVI, 8, p-30 (Aug 20, 35)
 Honig, Nathaniel. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Howard, Milton. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Hughes, Langston. X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34); XI, 7, p-30 (May 15, 34)
 Israel, Boris. X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34); XVI, 8, p-30 (Aug 20, 35)
 Johns, Orrick. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34); XIII, 8, p-30 (Nov 20, 34)
 Johnson, Oakley. X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34); XI, 5, p-30 (May 1, 34)
 Johnson, Tom. XII, 4, p-30 (Jul 24, 34)
 Kalar, Joseph. XII, 4, p-30 (Jul 24, 34)
 Kallet, Arthur. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34); XVI, 12, p-30 (Sep 17, 35)
 Kreymborg, Alfred. X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
 Kriger, Esther. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34); X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 Lamont, Corliss. X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34); XII, 5, p-30 (Jul 31, 34)
 Lawson, John Howard. XV, 4, p-30 (Apr 23, 35)
 Lenihan, S. J. [pen name] XI, 3, p-30 (Apr 17, 34)
 Lerner, Irving. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34); XI, 11, p-30 (Jun 12, 34)
 Leschani, Father. XII, 4, p-30 (Jul 24, 34)
 Le Sueur, Meridel. XII, 6, p-30 (Aug 7, 34)
 Lewis, H. H. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
 Librome, Jack. XII, 3, p-30 (Jul 17, 34)
 Limbach, Russell T. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34); XIII, 8, p-30 (Nov 20, 34)
 Little, K. G. D. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Lozowick, Louis. X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Maas, Willard. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
 Magil, A. B. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34); XI, 10, p-30 (Jun 5, 34); XV, 4, p-30 (Apr
 23, 35)
 Maltz, Albert. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34); XII, 4, p-30 (Jul 24)
 Marsh, Reginald. X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)

Mather, Margaret White. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34); X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34); X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34); X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34); XI, 10, p-30 (Jun 5, 34); XI, 11, p-30 (Jun 12, 34)
 Miller, Loren. XV, 3, p-30 (Apr 16, 35); XV, 13, p-30 (Jun 25, 35)
 Mirsky, S. D. XI, 1, p-46 (Apr 3, 34)
 Morrow, Myra. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 Mullen, John. XI, 12, p-30 (Jun 19, 34)
 Newhouse, Edward. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34); XI, 13, p-30 (Jun 26, 34); XV, 4, p-30 (Apr 23, 35)
 Novick, Paul. XII, 2, p-30 (Jul 10, 34); XVI, 8, p-30 (Aug 20, 35)
 Oak, Liston N. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
 Ocko, Edna. XI, 11, p-30 (Jun 12, 34)
 O'Connor, Julia. XVI, 3, p-30 (Jul 16, 35)
 Olgin, Moissaye. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34); X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 O'Neill, Brian. XI, 2, p-30 (Apr 10, 34)
 Ornitz, Samuel. XI, 1, p-46 (Apr 3, 34)
 Orozco, Jose Clemente. X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
 Page, Myra. X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34); XI, 6, p-30 (May 8, 34)
 Patchen, Kenneth. XIII, 10, p-30 (Dec 4, 34)
 Pell, Mike. XVI, 7, p-30 (Aug 13, 35)
 Pense, Arthur. X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Peyser, Herbert F. XI, 2, p-30 (Apr 10, 34)
 Phelps, Wallace. X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)
 Pitts, Rebecca. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34); XIV, 8, p-30 (Feb 19, 35)
 Platt, David. X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 Potamkin, Harry Alan. XII, 3, p-30 (Jul 17, 34)
 Preece, Louise. XI, 12, p-30 (Jun 19, 34)
 Pretshold, Karl. XVI, 10, p-30 (Sep 3, 35)
 Putnam, Samuel. XII, 8, p-30 (Aug 21, 34)
 Quin, Michael. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Rahv, Philip. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Ramsey, David. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34); X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Rea, Gardner. X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Rolfe, Edwin. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Ruykeyser, Muriel. XI, 11, p-30 (Jun 12, 34)
 Salter, Paul. XI, 2, p-30 (Apr 10, 34); XII, 3, p-30 (Jul 17, 34)
 Sanderson, William. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 Schechter, Amy. XV, 3, p-30 (Apr 16, 35)
 Schnapper, Morris B. XI, 13, p-30 (Jun 26, 34)
 Schneider, Isadore. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34); XII, 8, p-30 (Aug 21, 34)
 Schreiber, Georges. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Seaver, Edwin. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34); XI, 10, p-30 (Jun 5, 34); XIV, 10, p-30 (Mar 5, 35)
 Seldes, George. XVII, 13, p-30 (Dec 24, 35)
 Severny, George. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
 Shulimson, M. X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Shumiatski, B. XVI, 13, p-30 (Sep 24, 35)
 Sifton, Claire and Paul. X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Silvo, Miguel Otero. X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 Simon, Jean. XVII, 13, p-30 (Dec 24, 35)
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro. XI, 9, p-30 (May 29, 34)
 Small, Sasha. XVI, 8, p-30 (Aug 20, 35)
 Smith, Bill. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 Snow, Walter. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34); XII, 13, p-30 (Sep 25, 34)

- Sparks, Leonard. XI, 2, p-30 (Apr 10, 34)
 Spivak, John L. X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34); XI, 2, p-30 (Apr 10, 34)
 Stachel, Jack. X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
 Steele, James. X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 Strachey, John. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Sugar, Maurice. X, 13, p-30 (Mar 27, 34)
 Summer, Daniel [pen name] XI, 9, p-30 (May 29, 34)
 Taggard, Genevieve. XI, 1, p-46 (Apr 3, 34)
 Tanaka, Eishi. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Vogel, J[oseph]. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 Von Weigand, Charmion. XI, 5, p-30 (May 1, 34)
 Vorse, Mary Heaton. X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Ward, Harold. XI, 6, p-30 (May 8, 34)
 Warne, Colston E. XII, 1, p-46 (Jul 3, 34)
 Warsager, Hyman. X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Waters, Jim. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 West, Don. XI, 13, p-30 (Jun 26, 34)
 Williston, G. F. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
 Winter, Ella. X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Wise, James Waterman. XVII, 5, p-30 (Oct 29, 35)
 Wright, Richard. XI, 13, p-30 (Jun 26, 34)
 Young, Art. X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34); X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Y. XVI, 11, p-30 (Sep 11, 35)
 Young, Marguerite. X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 Zugsmith, Leane. XVII, 13, p-30 (Dec 24, 35)
- Cooper, E[ugene]. "News Item: White Guardists in the United States celebrate the Day of Russian Culture." (art) XVI, 2, p-28 (Jul 9, 35)
 "Parade in Europe." (art) XVI, 13, pp-6 and 7 (Sep 24, 35)
- Cooper, Harry. "No Road to Life," review of *Boy and Girl Tramps of America* by Thomas Minehan. XII, 5, p-27 (Jul 31, 34)
- Cooper, Henry. "A Flight From Fact," review of *Social Work Year Book 1935*, Russell Sage Foundation. XVI, 5, p-24 (Jul 30, 35)
 "Brave New Historians," review of *European Civilization and Politics Since 1815* by Erik Achorn. XIV, 10, p-23 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Hearst's Lackey Reports," review of *The Boiling Point* by H.R. Knickerbocker. XII, 4, p-28 (Jul 24, 34)
 "Sons of the Revolution," review of *Rebel Destiny* by Melville and Frances Herskovits. XII, 7, p-27 (Aug 14, 34)
 "When Counter Revolution Wins; Documents of America's Role in the Paris Commune." XV, 3, p-17 (Apr 16, 35)
- Cooper, Henry, and Walter Wilson. "Who Is General Sherrill?" XVII, 10, p-8 (Dec 5, 35) (Copland, Aaron.)
 X, 12, p-25 (Mar 20, 34); XIII, 1, p-46 (Oct 2, 34)
- Copland, Aaron. "Workers Sing!," review of *Workers' Song Book 1934* by the Workers' Music League. XI, 10, p-28 (Jun 5, 34)
- Corbin, Philip J. "Are Newspapermen Workers?" X, 12, p-12 (Mar 20, 34)
- Cordell, William H. (Ed.) *Molders of American Thought (1933-1934)* reviewed by Maxwell Bodenheim. XIV, 3, p-27 (Jan 15, 35)
- Corey, Lewis. *The Crisis of the Middle Class* reviewed by David Ramsey. XVII, 12, p-40 (Dec 17, 35)
The Decline of American Capitalism reviewed by Dorothy W. Douglas. XIII, 8, p-22 (Nov 20, 34)
- Corle, Edwin. *Fig Tree John* Unsigned review. XVIII, 1, p-26 (Dec 31, 35)
- Cornish, G. W. *Cornish of Scotland Yard*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)

- Cornwall, Philip. "Decoration Day." (poem) XV, 9, p-14 (May 28, 35)
 Correll, Richard. "Smilin' Through." (art) XI, 5, p-7 (May 1, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Exploitation] X, 13, p-13 (Mar 27, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Man with lantern and CP flag] XI, 8, p-20 (May 22, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Raised fists protesting shooting of cattle.] XII, 12, p-3
 (Sep 18, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Picket being shot by police.] XII, 12, p-18 (Sep 18, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Farmers rush to prevent lynching.] XIV, 8, p-10 (Feb
 19, 35)

Correspondence.

- Absalom, Roland H. "New Masses in England." XVI, 1, p-34 (Jul 2, 35)
 Adamic, Louis. "Torture in Belgrade." X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
 Adams, H. T. "New Light on Coughlin." X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
 Adamson, Henry T. "A Visit to Milwaukee." XI, 11, p-21 (Jun 12, 34)
 Adler, Nathan. "An Answer to Lerner." X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)
 "Chauvinism in School Books." X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 A Friend. "A Tip on Horses." XI, 9, p-25 (May 29, 34)
 A Friend of the *New Masses*. "Strachey Not 'Disowned'." XV, 2, p-20 (Apr 9, 35)
 A., J. "More Fiction Wanted." XV, 6, p-26 (May 7, 35)
 Alexander, Edward. "'The N.S.L. School.'" XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
 Alexander, Max. "The Nazis and Child Welfare." XIII, 2, p-21 (Oct 9, 34)
 Alexander, Sidney. "The Student Review." XII, 7, p-24 (Aug 14, 34)
 Alexander, Stephen. "Reply by Stephen Alexander." XIV, 4, p-19 (Jan 22, 35)
 Allan, Lewis. "Review of a Review." XVII, 6, p-22 (Nov 5, 35)
 Allen, Dale. "The Noble Aryans." XVII, 5, p-19 (Oct 29, 35)
 Allen, Phillippa. "Men Dying in a Tunnel." XVI, 1, p-34 (Jul 2, 35)
 Allen, Robert F. "For a Free Stage." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
 Altman, Jack. "An Old Guardist Surrenders." XVII, 13, p-22 (Dec 24, 35)
 Amberson, Paul. "Three Lines Out." XI, 8, p-23 (May 22, 34)
 Amter, I. "An Appeal for Funds." X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 "Butler [Smedley] Not a Fascist." XVI, 7, p-21 (Aug 13, 35)
 "To the New Masses." XII, 5, p-20 (Jul 31, 34)
 Anderson, John B. "On Bringing Up Children." XI, 6, p-20 (May 8, 34)
 Anderson, Lester. "An Open Letter to J.B. Matthews, et al, and Consumers
 Research." XVII, 3, p-22 (Oct 15, 35)
 Andrews, Martha. "Faith in Knowledge." [Rebecca Pitts] XI, 2, p-22 (Apr 10, 34)
 "Martha Andrews Replies." XV, 2, p-20 (Apr 9, 35)
 Arnot, Jacob. "The Battle of New Orleans." XII, 13, p-23 (Sep 25, 34)
 The Artists' Union. "American Artist Framed in Cuba." XVI, 2, p-20 (Jul 9, 35)
 Ashbrook, H. "Some Bouquets." XVIII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)
 Ausubel, Nathan. "A Prospect for Edna Millay." XIV, 5, p-21 (Jan 29, 35)
 Baldwin, Roger. "A Round Table on War." XVII, 10, p-21 (Dec 10, 35)
 Barnes, Joseph. "Facts and Figures." XII, 11, p-25 (Sep 11, 34)
 Barr, Inez. "Bouquet for Miss Pitts." XIV, 12, p-21 (Mar 26, 35)
 Barton, Ann. "A Collective Love Story." XIV, 1, p-35 (Jan 1, 35)
 B., D. "Scripps-Howard Gives Light." XIII, 3, p-21 (Oct 16, 34)
 B., E. "Too Big." XII, 2, p-25 (Jul 10, 34)
 B., J. "Reply to Ann Weedon." XVI, 5, p-21 (Jul 30, 35)
 Becker, Belle. "Modern Library's Contest Winners." XV, 8, p-23 (May 21, 35)
 Becker, Maurice. "War Objectors." X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Berman, Abraham. "The Plight of the Small Businessman." XIII, 7, p-21 (Nov 13,
 34)
 Bengal, B. "The Return of Emma Goldman." X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 Benton, S. E. "Teacher-Mothers." XVI, 10, p-22 (Sep 3, 35)

- Berger, Harold K. "We Can Do It With 100,000 Readers." XV, 3, p-20 (Apr 16, 35)
- Beveler, Lida. "The Conversion Ending." XVI, 4, p-24 (Jul 23, 35)
- Bezozo, Julius L. "New Masses Branch I.W.O." XIV, 7, p-22 (Feb 12, 35)
- Bicknell, M.D. "Maurice Sugar's Campaign." XIV, 7, p-22 (Feb 12, 35)
- Billings, J. L. "Terre Haute to *New Masses* " XVI, 9, p-21 (Aug 27, 35)
- Bissell, Pelham St. George, 3rd. "From Pelham St. George Bissell 3rd." XIII, 9, p-20 (Nov 27, 34)
- Blankfort, Michael. "A High Note." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
"The World Gone Mad." XVII, 1, p-37 (Oct 1, 35)
- Blanshard, Paul. "Our First Setback." X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
- Bleecher, Philip. "The Plight of the Small Businessman." XIII, 7, p-21 (Nov 13, 34)
- Bornstein, Molly. "Praise for Herbst and Gropper." XV, 2, p-20 (Apr 9, 35)
- Branch, James. "Frisco Workers' School." X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
- Brandon, Tom. "Terror in Jersey City." XI, 12, p-24 (Jun 19, 34)
- Bredel, Willi. "Writers Under the Nazis." XIII, 10, p-19 (Dec 4, 34)
- Brenner, Anita. "United Front From Below." X, 12, p-21 (Mar 20, 34)
- Brite, Mary D. ACLU. "Case of John Montjoy." XVI, 2, p-21 (Jul 9, 35)
- Brothers, Alvah C. "Bourgeois-Critical Exploitation." XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35)
- Browder, Earl. "A Comrade-in-Arms." XII, 1, p-16 (Jul 3, 34)
- B., S. and A.I.F. "Dialectics for Our Children." XV, 6, p-22 (May 7, 35)
- Burgum, Edwin Berry. "A Correction." XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35)
- Burke, Fielding. "Man on a Road." XIV, 5, p-21 (Jan 29, 25)
- Burke, Kenneth. "More About Roth's 'Call It Sleep' ". XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35)
- Burt, Victor. "A Misleading Title." XVI, 9, p-22 (Aug 27, 35)
- Buttrick, William. "No More Stein!" XV, 5, p-21 (Apr 30, 35)
- Caldwell, Erskine. "Caldwell to Lieber." X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
- Calmer, Alan. "Amnesty for Cuban Intellectuals." XV, 5, p-21 (Apr 30, 35)
"Conversion Endings." XVI, 9, p-21 (Aug 27, 35)
"Jim-Crowing An Artist." XIV, 1, p-34 (Jan 1, 35)
"The Pulp in Politics." XII, 10, p-23 (Sep 4, 34)
"Translators Needed." XI, 6, p-20 (May 8, 34)
- Campbell, Harold G. "On Bringing Up Children." XI, 6, p-20 (May 8, 34)
- Campion, Martha. "Training Our Children." XV, 5, p-21 (Apr 30, 35)
- Cahan, Gerard T. "First Aid to Fascism." XI, 11, p-22 (Jun 12, 34)
- Carson, Saul. "More Data on the N.A.A.C.P." XIV, 8, p-20 (Feb 19, 35)
- Coe, Samuel. "Rebecca Pitts Defended." XI, 2, p-22 (Apr 10, 34)
- Colby, Merle. "The Writers' Congress." XIV, 5, p-21 (Jan 29, 35)
- Collins, Seward. "The Humanist Flurry." XIII, 1, p-40 (Oct 2, 34)
- Colman, Louis. "Alabama's Underlying Forces." X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
"For the Scottsboro Boys." X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
- Communist Party of Ireland. "A Greeting." XI, 1, p-14 (Apr 3, 34)
- Conal, Barney. "Maddenely Subversive." XI, 4, p-22 (Apr 24, 34)
- Conklin, Nora. "Persecution in San Quentin." XV, 6, p-26 (May 7, 35)
- Conroy, Jack. "Automobile Workers." XVII, 8, p-22 (Nov 19, 35)
"Poetry Pamphlets for the Masses." XIII, 4, p-22 (Oct 23, 34)
- Cooper, B. "American Student in Moscow." XV, 2, p-20 (Apr 9, 35)
- Cooper, Henry. "Creative Memory." XVII, 3, p-22 (Oct 15, 35) [See Clement Greenberg.]
- Cornell University Protest. "Fascism at Cornell." XII, 9, p-25 (Aug 28, 34)
- Covici, Pascal. "Covici, Friede Complains." XI, 11, p-22 (Jun 12, 34)
- Cowley, Malcolm. "Malcolm Cowley Explains." X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
- Cox, Vera. "From Vera Cox." XV, 12, p-21 (Jun 18, 35)

Crawford, Bruce. "Southern Mother." XVI, 11, p-21 (Sep 10, 35)
 Crosbie, Paul P. "A Revolving Bail Bond." XIV, 7, p-22 (Feb 12, 35)
 Cross, Walter F. "A Cooked-up Conference." XIV, 1, p-35 (Jan 1, 35)
 Curtin, Mary. "Political Prisoners." X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 D., J. "They Don't Dare Forecast." X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
 Dahl, Vivian. "Unity of the Rural Workers." XIV, 10, p-20 (Mar 5, 35)
 Dahlberg, Edward. "Investigating Fascism." XI, 11, p-22 (Jun 12, 34)
 Dailes, Ida. "Fighting the Gag Laws." XV, 1, p-38 (Apr 2, 35)
 Dakin, H. "The Drive on Hearst." XV, 8, p-23 (May 21, 35)
 Dale, Alan. "A Lame Old Nag." XI, 3, p-18 (Apr 17, 34)
 Dale, Dorothy. "'two Compliments.'" XVI, 12, p-23 (Sep 17, 35)
 Damon, Anna. "Neediest Cases: The Political Prisoners." XIII, 12, p-21 (Dec 18, 34)
 David, Eugene. "Hearst's Attack in Chicago." XVI, 13, p-22 (Sep 24, 35)
 David, Rex. "Illinois Teachers' Crisis." XII, 1, p-16 (Jul 3, 34)
 DeLancey, John. "The Ohio Relief Racket." XIV, 12, p-21 (Mar 26, 35)
 Dell, Floyd. "Floyd Dell's sentiments." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
 Dennett, Roy A. "Make the Thomases Tremble." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
 Department Store Employees Union. "The Strike at Macy's." XVII, 11, p-21 (Dec 10, 35)
 Dreiblat, Martha. "Marine Workers Morale." XIII, 10, Dec 4, 34)
 Dropkin, Esther. "Students in Revolt." XIV, 6, p-22 (Feb 5, 35)
 Du Barry, J. "Announcing *Struggle*." XIV, 11, p-21 (Mar 19, 35)
 Dunn, Robert W. "Labor and Steel." X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 "Steel Workers Fighting Back." XV, 5, p-21 (Apr 30, 35)
 Dunne, Bill. "A Correction." X, 12, p-22 (Mar 20, 34)
 Editors. "An Editorial Reply" [to Leon Vanderlyn] XIV, 4, p-18 (Jan 22, 35)
 "Editorial Comment." [On Comintern] XVI, 8, p-21 (Aug 20, 35)
 "*New Masses* to Miss Perkins." XVI, 9, p-21 (Aug 27, 35)
 Educational Committee of the N.T.W.I.U. "A Morris Langer Library." XII, 7, p-24 (Aug 14, 34)
 Eleaver, R. B. "R.B. Eleaver Denies He Said It." XVI, 13, p-22 (Sep 24, 35)
 Emery, Lawrence. "A Professor Stands Up." XII, 4, p-24 (Jul 24, 34)
 Evans, Carl. "Two Milwaukee Welcomes." XI, 8, p-22 (May 22, 34)
 Executive Board, A.W.P.R.A. "The Case of Anna Lyons." XVII, 12, p-38 (Dec 17, 35)
 Fairchild, H. N. "A Letter to J. B. Matthews." XVI, 13, p-22 (Sep 24, 35)
 Fall, Lewis. "Mutiny in Michigan." XVII, 5, p-19 (Oct 29, 35)
 Farrell, James T. "Censorship in Prison." XI, 5, p-22 (May 1, 34)
 F., B. "Popularizing a Strike-breaker." XV, 6, p-27 (May 7, 35)
 Field, Ben. "Soviet Writers Congress." XII, 9, p-25 (Aug 28, 34)
 Fiordalisi, Peter. "The Captive Coal Miners." XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
 Fischer, Leo. "A Purist Coes Out of His Shell." XII, 6, p-19 (Aug 7, 34)
 Fisher, Gladys. "What Do Other Readers Think?" XIV, 12, p-21 (Mar 26, 35)
 Fisher, Jacob. "The Crisis and the Social Worker." XIV, 8, p-20 (Feb 19, 35)
 F., F. "Dear Mother." XVI, 6, p-21 (Aug 6, 35)
 F., J.A. "The Case of William F. Hill." XII, 13, p-23 (Sep 25, 34)
 F., Mrs. D.. "Excellent Innuendo." XVI, 6, p-21 (Aug 6, 35)
 Fletcher, John Gould. "Fletcher to Lieber." X, 5, p-20 (Jan 30, 34)
 Foreman, Clark. "Russian Nationalism." XII, 1, p-16 (Jul 3, 34)
 Foster, Florence F. "A Reminder for Gold." XVI, 8, p-21 (Aug 20, 35)
 Frank, O. "Reviewing a Review of a Review." XI, 4, p-21 (Apr 24, 34)
 Frederick, Jay. "Terror in Phoenix." XIV, 12, p-21 (Mar 26, 35)
 Freed, Edward, M. "Artists on the Picket Line." XVII, 13, p-21 (Dec 24, 35)

- Freeman, Joseph. "From Joseph Freeman." X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)
 "The Humanist Flurry." XIII, 1, p-40 (Oct 2, 34)
- Fresh, Jack. "Theatre Festival." X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
- Freyre, Juan C. "Toward the Mexican Crisis." XVII, 1, p-36 (Oct 1, 35)
- Gallagher, Leo. "Gallagher to Sinclair." [Two letters] XII, 5, p-25 (Jul 31, 34)
 "Scrutinizing Fascism." XI, 5, p-23 (May 1, 34)
- Garbati, Irving. "Theatre of Vigor." XIV, 12, p-21 (Mar 26, 35)
- Gardener, William. "Revolutionary Criticism." XI, 5, p-22 (May 1, 34)
- Gardner, William. "Burke's Approach". X, 13, p-24 (Mar 27, 34)
- G., E. "Helping the Money Changers." XI, 11, p-22 (Jun 12, 34)
- Gellert, Lawrence. "Entertain Your Crowd." XIII, 8, p-19 (Nov 20, 34)
 "Lawrence Gellert's Reply." [to Lew Ney] XIII, 11, p-22 (Dec 11, 34)
- Gerlando, Jay. "From Jay Gerlando." XV, 7, p-22 (May 14, 35)
- Gerritt, Herbert M.D. "Why They're Striking." XII, 11, p-25 (Sep 11, 34)
- Gerson, Thomas. "The Big American Tragedy." XII, 7, p-24 (Aug 14, 34)
- Gessner, Robert. "Reply by Robert Gessner." XIV, 10, p-19 (Mar 5, 35)
- Gibarro, Jose. "Why Vilar Fces Death." XVII, 8, p-22 (Nov 19, 35)
- Gillman, Joseph. "Reply by Joseph M. Gillman." [to letter from Gorham Munson]
 XIII, 5, p-1 (Oct 30, 34)
- Godwin, Murray. "Chamberlain on Violence." X, 12, p-21 (Mar 20, 34)
- Gold, Michael. "And a Rejoinder." XVI, 8, p-21 (Aug 20, 35)
 "Mike Gold Replies." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
- Goldfrank, M. "Chemists Meet." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
- Goldman, Simon. "A Fake Housing Act." XIII, 6, p-21 (Nov 6, 34)
- Gordon, George. "The Freemont Older Article." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
- Gordon, Midi. "A Deadly Parallel." [Plagiarism] XVII, 2, p-21 (Oct 8, 35)
- G., R. "Murder Under Mendieta." X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
- Green, Ben. "Read by Workers." XII, 7, p-24 (Aug 14, 34)
- Greenberg, Clement. "No Coincidence." XVII, 2, p-21 (Oct 8, 35)[See Henry Greenberg]
- Greenhood, David. "Another View of 'Call It Sleep'". XIV, 8, p-20 (Feb 19, 35)
- Gregory, Victor. "Bloody Roumania." XIII, 5, p-19 (Oct 30, 34)
- Gruening, Martha. "A Correction." XIV, 3, p-15 (Jan 15, 35)
- Grumet, Leonard J. "Referred to Joshua Kunitz." XVI, 5, p-21 (Jul 30, 35)
- Grusd, Edward S. "Coughlinites in Cincinnati." XVI, 4, p-23 (Jul 23, 35)
- Hale, Arthur. "Newspaper Salaries --." XI, 10, p-23 (Jun 5, 34)
- Hall, Robert. "Unexcelled." XV, 1, p-38 (Apr 2, 35)
- Hall, Vincent Norman. "Are Newspaper Men Workers? A Reply." XI, 4, p-21
 (Apr 24, 34)
- Halper, Albert. "The Only way Out." X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
- Hamann, Fred. "An Editor Is Disturbed." XI, 5, p-22 (May 1, 34)
 "Preparing Mass Murders." XII, 9, p-25 (Aug 28, 34)
- Harlem Workers' School Library Committee. "Books for Workers." X, 10, p-21
 (Mar 6, 34)
- Harrison, James. XIV, 6, p-22 (Feb 5, 35)
- Harvey, A. L. "Suffering Cats." XII, 2, p-23 (Jul 17, 34)
- Hatchard, Charles. "On a Soviet Steamer." XVI, 11, p-22 (Sep 10, 35)
 "Smash the Dunckel Bill." XV, 9, p-20 (May 28, 35)
- Hayes, Howard. "What Magazines Want." XI, 1, p-14 (Apr 3, 34)
- Haynes, W. W. "An Appreciation." XVI, 7, p-22 (Aug 13, 35)
- Herman, T. "Are We Really Parochial?" XV, , p-20 (Apr 16, 35)
- Herbst, Josphine. "Josephine Herbst Replies." X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
- Herndon, Angelo. "From Angelo Herndon." XVI, 1, p-34 (Jul 2, 35)

- Hicks, Granville. "An Appeal from Granville Hicks." XIII, 6, p-21 (Nov 6, 34)
 "Granville Hicks Replies." [To Oakley Johnson] XIV, 2, p-22 (Jan 8, 35)
 "Thomas Boyd, Communist." XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35)
- Hill, T. Arnold. "National Congress for H.R. 7598." XIII, 13, p-21 (Dec 25, 34)
- Hilton, Victor. "Intimidation at May's." XVII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)
- Hirsch, Alfred H. "Censorship in Prisons." XI, 5, p-22 (May 1, 34)
 "Conversion Endings." XVI, 3, p-22 (Jul 16, 35)
 "Its Essential Existence." X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 "Picketing in Jersey." XII, 2, p-23 (Jul 17, 34)
 "The Reviewer's Say." XII, 10, p-30 (Sep 4, 34)
- H., M. "From a Pharmacist. XI, 1, p-15 (Apr 3, 34)
 "It Augurs Well." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
- Hoffman, Joseph. "Socialist Party 'United Front'". X, 12, p-21 (Mar 20, 34)
- Hudson, Roy. "Help the Marine Strikers." XIII, 3, p-21 (Oct 16, 34)
- Hughes, Langston. "Haitian Poet in Prison." XIV, 1, p-34 (Jan 1, 35)
- Hurwitz, Leo T. "Revolutionary Films." XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
- Ilma, Viola. "From Viola Ilma" XIII, 9, p-20 (Nov 27, 34)
- Inside Bakeries Union. "From the National Biscuit Strikers." XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
- International Labor Defense. "An Appeal for Scottsboro. XIV, 5, p-21 (Jan 29, 35)
 "Christmas Drive for Prisoners." XIII, 7, p-21 (Nov 13, 34)
- Irving, John. "American Wealth." X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
- Isaak, Rose. "The Fremont Older Article." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
- Itzkowitz, Benjamin. "To the *New Masses*". XIV, 10, p-19 (Mar 5, 35)
- IURW [Moscow]. "New Victory." X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
- Jackson, Albert. [Share Croppers' Union] "The Murder of Joe Spinner." XVI, 10, p-21 (Sep 3, 35)
- James, Laurel. Robeson's Silent Protest," XV, 9, p-20 (May 28, 35)
- Jenks, Ruth. "The Farmer as Proletarian." XIV, 3, p-15 (Jan 15, 35)
- Jerome, V. J. "Dialectical Materialism." XII, 8, p-22 (Aug 21, 34)
- John Reed Club, Artists' Union. "A Call for a United Anti-Lynch Exhibition." XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35)
- John Reed Club of New York. "Scottsboro Exhibition." XII, 11, p-25 (Sep 11, 34)
- Johns, Orrick. "Orrick Johns Replies." [to Harold Preece] XIII, 5, p-19 (Oct 30, 34)
- Johnson, Oakley. "At Madison Square." XI, 7, p-21 (May 15, 34)
 "Oakley Johnson Comments." XIV, 2, p-22 (Jan 8, 35)
 "Two More Pamphlets." XI, 5, p-23 (May 1, 34)
- Johnson, Oscar E. "Will Communists Sell Out?" XV, 13, p-14 (Jun 25, 35)
- Jordan, Bill. "A Correction." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
- Josephson, B. "Teachers Fight Back." XVI, 7, p-21 (Aug 13, 35)
- Josephson, Matthew. "Matthew Josephson Differs." XI, 6, p-20 (May 8, 34)
- Jung, Harry A. "Sue and Be Damned." XIII, 6, p-21 (Nov 6, 34)
- Kallet, Arthur. "An Error." XII, 2, p-25 (Jul 10, 34)
- Kamsly, Louise. "For Southern Miners." XVII, 5, p-19 (Oct 29, 35)
- Kane, Harvey. "Caesar or Nothing." XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
- Kassner, Minna F. "Radio Censorship." XIII, 13, p-21 (Dec 25, 34)
- Kay, Helen. "Lauren Gilfillan's 'Villainess'". XI, 7, p-21 (May 15, 34)
- Kent, Martin. "Another Mooney Case." XV, 3, p-20 (Apr 16, 35)
 "The New Crusaders." XV, 13, p-21 (Jun 25, 35)
- Kermit, Harry. "----And Newspaper Wages." XI, 10, p-23 (Jun 5, 34)

Kern, Edward. "Proletarian Films." XIV, 11, p-21 (Mar 19, 35)
 Kerwin, H. L. "Dept. of Labor to *New Masses*." XVI, 9, p-21 (Aug 27, 35)
 Kirchli, Louis C. "Class-Conscious Jazz." XV, 3, p-20 (Apr 16, 35)
 K., K. V. "And So They Were Married." XII, 2, p-25 (Jul 10, 34)
 Klein, Herbert A. "The Living and Dead." XII, 4, p-24 (Jul 24, 34)
 Klein, Dr. William. "Bronx Physician Takes Exception." XV, 2, p-20 (Apr 9, 35)
 Klopfer, Marian A. "Earl Browder's Articles." XVI, 2, p-21 (Jul 9, 35)
 Komorowski, Conrad. "For Defense of Chinese Soviets. XIII, 6, p-21 (Nov 6, 34)
 "The Struggle in Costa Rica." XIII, 1, p-40 (Oct 2, 34)
 Kreinen, E. "The Menace of De La Roque." XVII, 13, p-21 (Dec 24, 35)
 Kunitz, Joshua. "Prospects in the Soviet Union." XVI, 12, p-23 (Sep 17, 35)
 "From Moscow." XVI, 10, p-21 (Sep 3, 35)
 Lamont, Corliss. "National Sabotage." XII, 3, p-16 (Jul 3, 34)
 "New Masses Indispensable." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
 "Note by Corliss Lamont." XIV, 6, p-21 (Feb 5, 35)
 Lancaster, Elizabeth. "More Science Wanted." XV, 6, p-26 (May, 35)
 Land, Mark. "Quintanilla's Etchings." XIV, 4, p-19 (Jan 22, 35)
 Lane, Gertrude. "Freethinkers' Labor Policy." XIV, 1, p-34 (Jan 1, 35)
 "The Union Replies." XIV, 6, p-21 (Feb 5, 35)
 Lane, William Henry. "The General Prays." (poem) XVII, 8, p-22 (Nov 19, 35)
 Laner, Lloyd. "Workers on the Stage." XIV, 11, p-21 (Mar 19, 35)
 Lansky, E. "The Case of Michael Hagopa." XI, 9, p-24 (May 29, 34)
 Lapin, Leon. "Man on a Road." XIV, 3, p-15 (Jan 15, 35)
 Larkin, Margaret. "An Important Appeal." [Theatre Union]. XIV, 8, p-20 (Feb 19,
 35)
 "Theatre Union in Danger." XIV, 11, p-21 (Mar 19, 35)
 Laven, Henry, M.D. "A Wow." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
 Lawson, Lon. "War Challenge of N.R.A." XIV, 2, p-22 (Jan 8, 35)
 League for Southern Labor. "League for Southern Labor." XVII, 4, p-22 (Oct 22,
 35)
 League of Struggle for Negro Rights. "Stevadore Preview." XI, 3, p-18 (Apr 17,
 34)
 "To Greet Ben Davis." XI, 13, p-22 (Jun 26,
 34)
 Lefkowitz, David. "Spivak on the Pulpit." XIII, 13, p-21 (Dec 25, 34)
 Leknorf, Zelda. "The Intellectual's Role." XIII, 1, p-40 (Oct 2, 34)
 Leonard, Oscar. "The New Masses and Dreiser." XV, 7, p-21 (May 14, 35)
 Lerner, Irving. "I Was A Spy [film]." X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
 Letters in Brief. XV, 8, p-23 (May 21, 35)
 Levinson, Lew. "United Front in Arizona." XIII, 12, p-21 (Dec 18, 34)
 Lewis, George W. "Economy Hits Arizona." X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)
 Lewis, H. H. "Words fail Him." X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
 Lewis, Isabel. "Bouquet." XV, 3, p-20 (Apr 16, 35)
 Lewis, Joseph. "Mr. Lewis's Story." XIV, 6, p-21 (Feb 5, 35)
 Lewis, Pauline. "Organizing Department Stores." XII, 13, p-23 (Sep 25, 34)
 Lieber, Maxim. "We in the South." X, 5, p-20 (Jan 30, 34)
 Lillywhite, Herold. "Arizona's Chain Gangs." XVII, 10, p-21 (Dec 10, 35)
 Lischer, M. L. "Some Bouquets." XVIII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)
 Litman, M. D. "Services of the Small Exploiter." XIII, 9, p-20 (Nov 27, 34)
 Losak, William. "Walgreen -- Adultrator." XV, 10, p-21 (Jun 4, 35)
 Lundberg, Ferdinand. "Articles of Utility." XV, 6, p-27 (May 7, 35)
 Lurie, David. "Milk Prices and the Farmer." XIII, 3, p-21 (Oct 16, 34)
 Lyon, Dave. "More on Upton Sinclair." XI, 11, p-21 (Jun 12, 34)
 Maas, Willard. "An Improvement." XI, 5, p-23 (May 1, 34)

- MacCauliffe, James. "Los Angeles Library 'Rules' ". XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
- Madison, Peter W. "I Saw Angelo Herndon ..." XII, 6, p-19 (Aug 7, 34)
- Magil, A. B. "Auto Worker News." XIII, 1, p-40 (Oct 2, 34)
 "The Detroit Sell-Out." XI, 2, p-22 (Apr 10, 34)
 "Magil on Eastman." X, 3, p-24 (Jan 16, 34)
 "When Auto Workers Should Strike." X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
- Magnus, Edward. "Marxian Psychology." XI, 3, p-18 (Apr 17, 34)
- Maltz, Albert. "Censorship in Boston." XVII, 1, p-36 (Oct 1, 35)
 "Steel Towns Are Preparing." XI, 13, p-21 (Jun 26, 34)
 "Time to Cheer." XV, 11, p-22 (Jun 11, 35)
- Martin, E. F. "Who Buys Cars," X, 13, p-24 (Mar 27, 34)
- Martin, Jack. "On Reviewing Pamphlets." XVII, 4, p-22 (Oct 22, 35)
- Martin, L. A. "C.C.N.Y. Faculty Divided." XIV, 1, p-35 (Jan 1, 35)
- Martin, W. W. "Wages and Salaries." XVI, 11, p-22 (Sep 10, 35)
- Mather, Margaret White. "Children Under Capitalism." XV, 1, p-38 (Apr 2, 35)
- Matlin, Seema. "Western Congress Against War." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
- Matz, Louis and Nicholas Danilla. "After the Battle." XVI, 4, p-23 (Jul 23, 35)
- May, John. "Are Scientists Intellectuals?" XI, 8, p-22 (May 22, 34)
- McBride, Charles. "The Hanfstaengl Protesters." XIII, 2, p-21 (Oct 9, 34)
- McCoy, Esther. "Some Questions for Sinclair." XII, 5, p-25 (Jul 31, 34)
- McDowell, George G. "From A U.S. Worker (Order of Lenin)" XIV, 5, p-21 (Jan 29, 35)
- McLaughlin, T. F. "Twenty-five Years After." XV, 9, p-20 (May 28, 35)
- M., E.A. "A Student's Protest." X, 8, p-22 (Feb 20, 34)
- Meiklejohn, Kenneth. "The Student Convention." X, 7, p-21 (Feb 13, 34)
- Mellquist, Jerome. "What Sinclair Told Thomas." XVII, 9, p-20 (Nov 26, 35)
- Mendelson, W. "A Mass Trial of the Colleges." XIII, 4, p-22 (Oct 23, 34)
- Menzel, J. C. "Some Bouquets." XVIII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)
- Meyer, Harold. "A Powerful Poem." XIV, 10, p-20 (Mar 5, 35)
- Miller, Mark. "Early Proletarian Writing." XVI, 13, p-22 (Sep 24, 35)
- Mitchell, Edgar J. "Against Japanese Imperialism." XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35)
- Mood, Fullmer. "Buchmanism's Class Base." XI, 4, p-22 (Apr 24, 34)
- Mooney, Tom. "Telegram From Mooney." XV, 1, p-38 (Apr 2, 35)
 "Tom Mooney Appeals." XI, 10, p-23 (Jun 5, 34)
 "UNKNOWN." XVII, 2, p-22 (Oct 8, 35)
- Moore, Ralph. "Plotical Escapist?" XV, 6, p-27 (May 7, 35)
- More, Ward. "Silicosis in the Middle West."
- Morris, Albert B. "Culture and Politics Again." XV, 2, p-20 (Apr 9, 35)
- Morrow, Donald. "A Note on the Garden." X, 12, p-22 (Mar 20, 34)
- Moskowitz, Charlotte. "Museum of Social Change." XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
 "Protests Win in Arkansas." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
- Muldavin, Joe, The Artists Union. "Call to Commercial Artists." XIII, 11, p-21 (Dec 11, 34)
- Mullen, John. "Schools for Proletarians." XI, 13, p-21 (Jun 26, 34)
- Munson, gorham. "Social Credit and the Jews." XIII, 5, p-19 (Oct 30, 34)
- National Soldiers Home. "Ex-Soldiers Raise the Red Flag." XI, 13, p-22 (Jun 26, 34)
- Needle Trade Workers' Industrial Union. "Two New Readers." XII, 2, p-23 (Jul 17, 34)
- Negro Liberator* Campaign Committee. "The *Negro Liberator*." XV, 2, p-20 (Apr 9, 35)
- New Masses* Club, Omaha. "New *Masses* Club of Omaha." XV, 1, p-38 (Apr 2, 35)
- Newark Friend. "Newark's Famous Library." XIII, 13, p-21 (Dec 25, 34)

Newhouse, Edward. "Reply by Edward Newhouse." XIII, 13, p-21 (Dec 25, 34)

Ney, Lou. "A Southerner's Prejudices." XIII, 11, p-21 (Dec 11, 34)

North, Alex. "An American Musician Abroad." XIII, 4, p-22 (Oct 23, 34)

Novick, Paul. "A Correction." XII, 2, p-24 (Jul 17, 34)

Nurenberg, Frieda "New Theatre of Philadelphia." XIV, 2, p-22 (Jan 8, 35)

Office Workers Union. XV, 1, p-38 (Apr 2, 35)

Ognyev, N. "The Soviet Writers Meet." XII, 10, p-23 (Sep 4, 34)

Page, Myra. "A Plea From Commonwealth." XVII, 10, p-22 (Dec 5, 35)

Panagopoulos, Nondas. "Another Letter From Greece." XI, 13, p-21 (Jun 26, 34)

Papineau, Roderic. "England's Pitiful Farce: The Dole." XI, 13, p-21 (Jun 26, 34)

Parker, Levi. "From A Veteran Socialist." XI, 8, p-22 (May 22, 34)

Patterson, Annabelle. "A Letter From Liberty, Miss." XVI, 4, p-23 (Jul 23, 35)

Patterson, William L. "Reply to Lawes." X, 8, p-22 (Feb 20 34)

Paull, Irene L. "The Liberal Rev. of Duluth." XII, 2, p-25 (Jul 10, 34)

Paxton, Corby. "Daniel Boone Belongs to Us." XII, 11, p-25 (Sep 11, 34)

Pell, Mike. "Hearst's Latest Campaign." XVI, 4, p-23 (Jul 23, 35)

"May Day in Berlin." XV, 10, p-21 (Jun 4, 35)

"Two Cities." XVI, 1, p-34 (Jul 2, 35)

Pennypacker, Anne M. "Feminism and Facts." XIV, 3, p-15 (Jan 15, 35)

Periodical Librarian [Wellesley]. "Overwork ed." X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)

Perry, Lucile. "In the Kuomintang Prisons." XIV, 3, p-15 (Jan 15, 35)

Peters, Paul. "A Year of the Theatre Union." XIII, 8, p-20 (Nov 20, 34)

"Professional Theatres." XVI, 12, p-23 (Sep 17, 35)

Pettis, Ashley. "Workers' Music School." XIV, 8, p-20 (Feb 19, 35)

P., G. "At Cattaro." XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35)

Phillips, Emma. "A Job for the N.S.L." XIV, 1, p-34 (Jan 1, 35)

Phillips, John. "Facts on Soviet China." XIII, 3, p-21 (Oct 16, 34)

Pitts, Rebecca. "Rebecca Pitts Answers." XI, 4, p-22 (Apr 24, 34)

Pizarro-Suarez, Nicholas. "Two Compliments." XVI, 12, p-23 (Sep 17, 35)

Platt, Daid. "One We Missed." XII, 13, p-23 (Sep 25, 34)

P., N. "From a Student in Greece." XI, 4, p-21 (Apr 24, 34)

Polier, Isadore. "The Law and Labor," XI, 5, p-23 (May 1, 34)

Political and Labor Bail Fund. "Political and Labor Bail Fund." XVII, 12, p-38 (Dec 17, 35)

Postal Worker. "Post Office Intimidation." XII, 6, p-19 (Aug 7, 34)

Portsmouth, V. M. "Not Parochial." XV, 7, p-22 (May 14, 35)

Post, Eli. "Briffault's Review." XVI, 5, p-22 (Jul 30, 35)

Pottish, Morris. "A Wage-Cutting Plan." XI, 9, p-24 (May 29, 34)

P., P. "Defense of *Story Magazine*." XVIII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)

Preece, Harold. "Harold Preece Protests." XIII, 5, p-19 (Oct 30, 34)

Preece, Louise. "Desperation in Texas." XII, 12, p-25 (Sep 18, 34)

"500 Face Sterilization." XII, 7, p-24 (Aug 14, 34)

Prentis, Lee. "A Cooperative Theatre." XIV, 6, p-21 (Feb 5, 35)

Prisoner in the Isle of Pines. "Death in the Isle of Pines." XVI, 1, p-35 (Jul 2, 35)

Quin, Michael. "Who Should Be Arrested?" XII, 12, p-25 (Sep 18, 34)

R., A. "Shoot to Kill." XVII, 10, p-21 (Dec 10, 35)

R., R.R. "Lawyers in U.S.S.R." XVII, 12, p-38 (Dec 17, 35)

Radenzel, Edward. "Artistic Freedom on the Coast." XII, 2, p-23 (Jul 17, 34)

Ramsey, David. "A Correction." X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)

"Reply to Dr. Rubinow." XIII, 9, p-20 (Nov 27, 34)

"To the New Masses." XII, 5, p-20 (Jul 31, 34)

Randall, Stanley. "The Bewildered Merchant." XIII, 11, p-21 (Dec 11, 34)

Randorf, William. "Not Lundberg's Article." XV, 6, p-27 (May 7, 35)

Rankin, Edward. "Laboratory Technicians Organize." XI, 12, p-24 (Jun 19, 34)

Reinecke, John E. "Broadside from Hawaii." XI, 9, p-25 (May 29, 34)
 Renneman, K. "Babson Says 'Dictator'" XIV, 10, p-20 (Mar 5, 35)
 Reynolds, Malvina. "Answerable to Nobody." XVI, 3, p-22 (Jul 16, 35)
 "Dr. Sealock's Suicide." XVI, 7, p-21 (Aug 13, 35)
 Reynolds, Margaret. "Campus Impartiality." XI, 1, p-15 (Apr 3, 34)
 Rice, Elmer. "Elmer Rice Declined." X, 12, p-21 (Mar 20, 34)
 Roberson, Henry C. "News Leader [Richmond] Eulogizes Barbusse" XVII, 1, p-37
 (Oct 1, 35)
 Roberts, Ethel D. "We're Back at Wellesley." X, 8, p-22 (Feb 20, 34)
 Rogers, John C. "Recording Workers' Songs." XIII, 2, p-21 (Oct 9, 34)
 Rowley, George. "Profits Recover." X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
 Rubinow, I. M. "Debate on H.R. 7598." XIII, 8, p-20 (Nov 20, 34)
 Rustam, Joel. "Women in U.S.S.R." XIII, 9, p-20 (Nov 27, 34)
 Sacks, Louis. "The New Masses and Dreiser." XV, 7, p-21 (May 14, 35)
 Salen, Matthew S. "Watch March 31." X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
 Sanders, William W. "Defense of the Utopians." XIII, 13, p-21 (Dec 25, 34)
 Sandoz, Arnold T. "Hoovervilles and God." XI, 12, p-24 (Jun 19, 34)
 Sands, Carl. "Hanns Eisler." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
 Saunders, Betty. "Why We Accepted the Macaulay Ad." XIV, 1, p-35 (Jan 1, 35)
 Savannah, Eloise. "The Vigilantes Arrive." XII, 5, p-25 (Jul 31, 34)
 Saylor, Karl. "Mother Mooney." XII, 13, p-23 (Sep 25, 34)
 S., Mabel C. "From An Ex-D.A.R." XV, 13, p-21 (Jun 25, 35)
 Schafer, Max. "Appeal for Terre Haute." XVI, 13, p-22 (Sep 24, 35)
 Schechter, Amy. "What Happened in Laurinburg." XI, 11, p-21 (Jun 12, 34)
 Schlesinger, Sylvia. "A Workers' Bookstore in Pittsburgh." XI, 13, p-21 (Jun 26,
 34)
 "It Happened in Ambridge." XII, 9, p-25 (Aug 28, 34)
 Schnapper, M[orris]. B. "Dickstein's Opera Bouffe." XI, 12, p-24 (Jun 19, 34)
 Schneider, Isidor. "At the [Austrian] Consulate." X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
 "A Correction." XIII, 1, p-40 (Oct 2, 34)
 "The Splitting Tactic." X, 13, p-24 (Mar 27, 34)
 Schoenwetter, Ben. "Hal Ware." XVI, 9, p-22 (Aug 27, 35)
 Schor, B. "Justice in the Philippines." X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
 Schuman, Henry. "Cinema Guild of Detroit." XIV, 2, p-22 (Jan 8, 35)
 Seaver, Edwin. "From Edwin Seaver." XV, 7, p-22 (May 14, 35)
 "Harvard's Baby Riot." XI, 6, p-20 (May 8, 34)
 Seidel, J. C. "Superman's Burden." XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35)
 Shenkman, Dorothy. "Students Strike on the West Coast." XV, 3, p-20 (Apr 16,
 35)
 Shepard, Linda. "Brookline Children and War Propaganda." XV, 6, p-26 (May 7,
 35)
 Sherman, Hester. "Musicians' Emergency Aid." XI, 3, p-18 (Apr 17, 34)
 Sheridan, Helen. "Tribute to Spivak." X, 13, p-24 (Mar 27, 34)
 Sherwin, Lil. "Just a Mass Organization." XI, 5, p-23 (May 1, 34)
 Sinclair, Upton. "Sinclair to Gallagher." XII, 5, p-25 (Jul 31, 34)
 Siqueiros, D. . "Siqueiros Replies." XI, 11, p-22 (Jun 12, 34)
 Slochower, Harry. "Hitler's Who's Who." XIV, 1, p-35 (Jan 1, 35)
 Small, Sasha. "Sasha Small Replies." XVI, 13, p-22 (Sep 24, 35)
 Smeaton, Barnston. "Three Hours' Sleep in a Week." XV, 13, p-21 (Jun 25, 35)
 Smilow, Fred. "A Matter of Terms." XIII, 3, p-21 (Oct 16, 34)
 Smith, Bernard. "Rabener Being Tested." XVI, 2, p-21 (Jul 9, 35)
 Snow, Walter. "A Salute to Hicks." XII, 2, p-25 (Jul 10, 34)
 Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad. "Where She Didn't Get It." XIII, 8, p-20 (Nov 20, 34)
 Sommers, Sue. "The Truth About Harlem." XV, 3, p-20 (Apr 16, 35)

- Stanley, John. "Michael Gold's Article." XV, 7, p-21 (May 14, 35)
- Steffens, Lincoln. "Later Report." X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
- Sterling, Philip. "The Fight for Krumbein." XVI, 6, p-22 (Aug 6, 35)
- Stern, Bernhard J. "Not the Same Man." XIV, 12, p-21 (Mar 26, 35)
- Stevens, Edmund. "A Reply." [To Meiklejohn] X, 7, p-21 (Feb 13, 34)
- Stevenson, Philip. "Romantic Capons." XI, 8, p-22 (May 22, 34)
- Strachey, John. "A Note From Strachey." X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34)
- Stephens, Stephen. "To a Teacher in Distress." XI, 3, p-18, (Apr 17, 34)
- Stevenson, Philip. "From New Mexico." XVI, 10, p-21 (Sep 3, 35)
- Stewart, R. B. "Report From Topeka." XIII, 7, p-21 (Nov 13, 34)
- Stone, Eleanor. "White-Collar Unemployed." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
- Stuart, John. "Hearst in 1919." XV, 13, p-21 (Jun 25, 35)
- Sugar, Maurice. "The Soup Song." X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
 Untitled. XVII, 5, p-19 (Oct 29, 35)
- S., W. "Defense of the Letter." XVI, 11, p-21 (Sep 10, 35)
- Taggard, Genevieve. "Not a Personal Statement." XI, 1, p-14 (Apr 3, 34)
- Tamiris. "Dancers in 'Conflict' ." XIV, 11, p-21 (Mar 19, 35)
- Taylor, Alwxander. "Gov. Lehman Says 'No.'" XIII, 4, p-22 (Oct 23, 34)
- Teacher in Distress. "A Teacher's Question." X, 13, p-24 (Mar 27, 34)
- Teachers' League for Academic Freedom. "Guarding Academic Freedom". XII, 4,
 p-24 (Jul 24, 34)
- Tennelle, Tessie. "A Letter About a Typewriter." XVII, 9, p-20 (Nov 26, 35)
- Thomas, Martha. "Five Children to Give Away." XVI, 4, p-23 (Jul 23, 35)
- Thompson, Lawrence G. "Peace Policies of Moscow." XVI, 8, p-21 (Aug 20, 35)
- Thorns, Joseph. "More Light on the Committee." XI, 5, p-22 (May 1, 34)
- Trade Union Committee in Support of the Taxi Strike. "Taxi Strikers' Appeal." X,
 13, p-24 (Mar 27, 34)
- Travers, Myles. "Needed: A Clasless Society." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
- Trowbridge, W. D. "Prophetic Enthusiasm." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
- Ujich, John. "A Letter From John Ujich" [to Frances Perkins] XV, 11, p-22 (Jun
 11, 35)
 "A Letter From Ujich." XVI, 2, p-20 (Jul 9, 35)
- Van Dekker, Albert. "Squaring the Circle." XVII, 7, p-21 (Nov 12, 35)
- Vanderlyn, Leon. "Mr. Vanderlyn Objects." XIV, 4, p-18 (Jan 22, 35)
- The Vanguard*. "Announcing *The Vanguard* " XII, 4, p-24 (Jul 24, 34)
- Van Kleeck, Mary. Social Economic Planning Conference." XIII, 8, p-19 (Nov
 20, 34)
- Vetch, M. "Dialectical Materialism." XII, 6, p-19 (Aug 7, 34)
- Vonde, Egan. "They Have Not Learned." XVII, 10, p-22 (Dec 5, 35)
- W. "Underground From Germany." XII, 7, p-24 (Aug 14, 34)
- W., G. "Seeing New York." XVII, 6, p-22 (Nov 5, 35)
- Walker, Alvin. "Oh, They're Building Men in the C.C.C." XV, 3, p-20 (Apr 16,
 35)
- Wallach, Jesse. "Brown Shirts in Zion." XIV, 10, p-19 (Mar 5, 35)
- Waller, W. J. "Are You Better Off?" XII, 4, p-24 (Jul 24, 34)
- Walters, Henry. The Actors Win." XVI, 2, p-20 (Jul 9, 35)
- Ward, Harry F. "Best Number of Any Weekly." XV, 4, p-21 (Apr 23, 35)
- Watson, C. G. "The Struggle in New Zealand." XI, 7, p-21 (May 15, 34)
- Watson, Harold F. "It Costs a Lot to Live." XIV, 12, p-21 (Mar 26, 35)
- Wedger, Charles. "Reply by Charles Wedger." XVII, 1, p-37 (Oct 1, 35)
- Weedon, Ann. "Ann Weedon Answers." XVI, 9, p-222 (Aug 27, 35)
 "See Current Contents Box." XVI, 3, p-22 (Jul 16, 35)
- Weiss, Henry George. "Farrell-Dahlberg-Conroy." XI, 4, p-21 (Apr 24, 34)
 "The Use of Words." XI, 1, p-14 (Apr 3, 34)

- Wellington, Josephine. "Two College Magazines." XVIII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)
- West, Don. "We Stand Corrected." XV, 8, p-23 (May 21, 35)
- Williams, H. W. "New Deal Uniforms." XVI, 11, p-21 (Sep 10, 35)
- Willson, George. "Selling Out A Strike." XVI, 6, p-21 (Aug 6, 35)
- Wilson, Walter. "A Six-Percent War." XIV, 5, p-21 (Jan 29, 35)
- Wood, Robert. "The Law Was Repealed." XVI, 13, p-22 (Sep 24, 35)
- Wood, Robert C. "Criminal Libel in Birmingham." XIV, 8, p-20 (Feb 19, 35)
- Woolf, Abigail. "Ray Brook Sanitarium." XI, 10, p-23 (Jun 5, 34)
- Workers Book Shop. "A Correction." XIV, 2, p-22 (Jan 8, 35)
- Workers Film and Photo League. "The Thunder Dies." X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)
- World Tourists. "For Ill Workers." XI, 1, p-15 (Apr 3, 34)
- Wright, Frank Lloyd. "Freedom Based on Form." XVI, 4, p-23 (Jul 23, 35)
- Wright, Harriet M. "Minimum Budgets." XVII, 10, p-21 (Dec 10, 35)
- Wyatt, Henry E. "Soviet Trade With Italy." XVII, 4, p-22 (Oct 22, 35)
- Wyckoff, Ray. "Due Process of Law." XV, 12, p-21 (Jun 18, 35)
- Young, Art. "From Art Young." X, 3, p-25 (Jan 16, 34)
- "Yours for the United Front." XII, 11, p-25 (Sep 11, 34)
- Zablodowsky, David. "Origin of a Blurb." XIII, 1, p-40 (Oct 2, 34)
- Zimmerman, Otto. "Strikes in Germany." XVI, 5, p-21 (Jul 30, 35)
- Z., X. Y. "Caldwell in Danger." X, 6, p-23 (Feb 6, 34)
- Corsi, Edward. *In the Shadow of Liberty*. Unsigned review. XIV, 8, p-25 (Feb 19, 35)
- Corsman, Greta. "Monte Allegro." XVI, 8, p-19 (Aug 20, 35)
- Corwin, Edward S. *The Twilight of the Supreme Court*. Unsigned review. XIV, 8, p-24 (Feb 19, 35)
- Cosloe, F. D. "Our Troubled Liberals," review of *Nazism: An Assault on Civilization* edited by Pierre van Paasen and James Waterman. X, 13, p-26 (Mar 27, 34)
- Cotton Picking.
XVII, 2, p-11 (Oct 8, 35)
- Couch, W. T. (ed.) *Culture in the South* reviewed by James S. Allen. XI, 12, p-27 (Jun 19, 34)
- (Coughlin, Father Charles Edward.) X, 9, p-12 (Feb 27, 34); XI, 6, p-6 (May 8, 34); XIV, 1, p-11 (Jan 1, 35); XIV, 11, p-8 (Mar 19, 35); XV, 4, p-10 (Apr 23, 35)
- (Coundeorakis, Nick.) [Killed in San Francisco Strike.] XII, 7, p-6 (Aug 14, 34)
- Courtney, Paul. "Decker." (poem) XIV, 4, p-12 (Jan 22, 35)
- "San Francisco : 1934 ." (poem) XIII, 13, p-16 (Dec 25, 34)
- (Cowell, Henry.) XVII, 4, p-22 (Oct 22, 35)
- Cowell, Henry. "Major Bowes' Radio Racket." XVII, 8, p-9 (Nov 19, 35)
- "Music: Soviet Music Published Here." XIII, 8, p-28 (Nov 20, 34)
- "Music : Useful Music." XVII, 5, p-26 (Oct 29, 35)
- Cowen, William Joyce. *Man With Four Lives* . Unsigned review. XI, 3, p-28 (Apr 17, 34)
- (Cowley, Malcolm.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-16 (May 7, 35)
- Cowley, Malcolm. *Exile's Return* reviewed by Bernard Smith. XII, 1, p-38 (Jul 3, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Untitled. (poem) XVII, 12, p-40 (Dec 17, 35)
- "What the Revolutionary Movement Can Do For the Writer." [American Writers Congress]. XV, 6, p-20 (May 7, 35)
- (Cox, Vera.) XV, 11, p-22 (Jun 11, 35)
- Cox, Vera. "Heil, Blue and Gold." XV, 10, p-13 (Jun 4, 35)
- Coxe, Howard. *First Love and Last* reviewed by Edwin Rolfe. X, 8, p-26 (Feb 20, 34)
- Cozzens, James Gould. *Castaway*. Unsigned review. XIII, 12, p-26 (Dec 18, 34)

- Craige, John H. *Cannibal Cousins*. Unsigned review. XV, 4, p-26 (Apr 23, 35)
- Craven, Thomas. *Modern Art* reviewed by O. Frank. XI, 10, p-25 (Jun 5, 34)
- Crawford, Bruce. "Why I Quit Liberalism." XV, 3, p-16 (Apr 16, 35)
- Crawford, George, Case.
 XIV, 2, p-9 (Jan 8, 35); XIV, 6, p-22 (Feb 5, 35); XIV, 12, p-7 (Mar 26, 35)
 (Crawford, Jesse.) XIV, 7, p-22 (Feb 12, 35)
- Crawford, Ruth. "There Lived a Man in Our Town." XVII, 8, p-13 (Nov 19, 35)
- Crawford's Weekly*.
 XV, 3, p-16 (Apr 16, 35)
- Crippen, Harlen. "The Marcher." (poem) XIII, 4, p-19 (Oct 23, 34)
- Crocodile*.
 Anti-Nazi cartoon. XI, 9, p-23 (May 29, 34)
 Soviet Cartoons. XV, 8, pp-16 and 17 (May 21, 35)
- Crohan, Tomas a. *The Islandman* reviewed by Dale Curran. XV, 7, p-25 (May 14, 35)
- Cronin, A. J. *The Stars Look Down* reviewed by Robert Forsythe. XXVI, 8, p-29 (Aug 20, 35)
- Cronyn, George. *The Fool of Venus, The Story of Peire Vidal* reviewed by Isador Schneider. XI, 5, p-25 (May 1, 34)
- Crosby, Alexander L. "A Source Book on Corruption," review of *Freedom of the Press* by George Seldes. XVI, 12, p-25 (Sep 17, 35)
- Crowther, J. G. (Ed.) *Science for a New World* reviewed by David Ramsey. XII, 13, p-26 (Sep 25, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Crusader White Shirts.
 X, 1, p-3 (Jan 2, 34); XV, 12, p-21 (Jun 18, 35)
- Cuban Politics.
 X, 2, p-15 (Jan 9, 34); XIV, 11, p-9 (Mar 19, 35); XV, 12, pp-11 and 17 (Apr 2, 35); XVI, 3, pp-9 and 10 (Jul 16, 35)
- Cuban Revolutionary Movement.
 XV, 8, p-30 (May 21, 35)
- (Cummings, E. E.) XIII, 8, p-6 (Nov 20, 34)
- Cummings, E. E. *No Thanks* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XV, 13, p-26 (Jun 25, 35)
Tom reviewed by Rolfe Humphries. XVIII, 1, p-23 (Dec 31, 35)
- Cunningham, William. *The Green Corn Rebellion* reviewed by Karl Pretshold. XVII, 9, p-23 (Nov 26, 35)
 "Stay Out of the Olympics!" XVII, 2, p-9 (Oct 8, 35)
 "There Can Be Laughter," review of *Russia Laughs* by Mikhail Zostchenko. XVII, 1, p-40 (Oct 1, 35)
- Curran, Dale. *A House On A Street*. Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
 "Graves Without Glory," review of *Paths of Glory* by Humphrey Cobb. XVI, 3, p-23 (Jul 16, 35)
 "I.M.P. [Isabel M. Paterson] -- A Literary Casualty." XVII, 6, p-23 (Nov 5, 35)
 "Old Man's Dim Eyes," review of *The Islandman* by Tomas a Crohan. XV, 7, p-25 (May 14, 35)
 "Only One Subject." XV, 2, p-21 (Apr 9, 35)
- Curry, Jackson X. "Behind the Scenes in the Textile Strike." XII, 12, p-10 (Sep 18, 34)
- Curti, Merle. *The Social Ideas of American Educators* reviewed by Charles Wedger. XVI, 13, p-26 (Sep 24, 35)
- Cuthbert, Clifton. "Recollections of Roumania," review of *Easter Sun* by Peter Neagoe. XI, 5, p-27 (May 1, 34)
Second Sight. Unsigned review. XII, 8, p-25 (Aug 21, 34)
 "Song of Bitterness," review of *Wedding Song* by David Burnham. X, 5, p-27 (Jan 30, 34)

Cutler, Addison T. "Descent from Marx to Scott via Veblen," reviews of *Thorstein Veblen and His America* by Joseph Dorfman and *Essays in Our Changing Order* by Thorstein Veblen. XIV, 6, p-24 (Feb 5, 35)

"The Monstrous Provocation," review of *The New Dealers* by "The Unofficial Observer." XI, 3, p-26 (Apr 17, 34)

"More Marx De Luxe," review of *What Marx Really Meant* by G. D. H. Cole. XI, 7, p-25 (May 15, 34)

"Strachey and the Pundits," review of *The Nature of Capitalist Crisis* by John Strachey. XIV, 12, p-22 (Mar 26, 35)

Cutler, Yosl. Untitled. (art) [Five illustrations] XV, 13, p-23 (Jun 25, 35)

C. W. A.

[Support for artists] X, 1, p-4 (Jan 2, 34); [Termination] X, 5, p-8 (Jan 30, 34); X. 8. p-6 (Feb 20, 34); X, 12, p-9 (Mar 20, 34)

- Dahl, Leif. "Professional Fascism," review of *American Farm Policy* by Wilson Gee. XI, 7, p-26 (May 15, 34)
- (Dahlberg, Edward.) XIII, 9, p-30 (Nov 27, 34); (Caricature) XV, 6, p-16 (May 7, 35)
- Dahlberg, Edward. "A Voice to Germany." X, 11, p-6 (Mar 13, 34)
- "Fantasy in Blue Eyes and Blond Hair." (fiction) [from *No Giants Live Here*] XI, 3, p-19 (Apr 17, 34)
- "Kenneth Fearing, A Poet for Workers," review of *Poems by Kenneth Fearing*. XV, 8, p-24 (May 21, 35)
- "Nightgown Riders of America." X, 5, p-17 (Jan 30, 34)
- "Portrait of the Gangster," review of *The Young Manhood of Studs Lonigan* by James T. Farrell. X, 8, p-24 (Feb 20, 34)
- Those Who Perish* reviewed by Stanley Burnshaw. XII, 11, p-26 (Sep 11, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34); also reviewed by James T. Farrell.. XIII, 10, p-21 (Dec 4, 34)
- "The Tombstone Swastika."(fiction) XI, 13, p-22 (Jun 26, 34)
- "Waldo Frank and the Left," review of *The Death and Birth of David Markand* by Waldo Frank. XV, 4, p-22 (Apr 23, 35)
- Daily Worker* Medical Advisory Board. *Health and Hygiene* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XV, 7, p-26 (May 14, 35)
- (Dali, Salvador.) XIII, 11, p-28 (Dec 11, 34)
- Daly, James. "Storm Warning." (poem) X,2, p-20 (Jan 9, 34)
- Dance Bands.
- Ashley Stephens Band.
XIV, 7, p-26 (Feb 12, 35);[Orchestra] XV, 3, p-27 (Apr 16, 35);
[Syncopators] XVII, 7, p-30 (Nov 12, 35)
- Astley Stephens Band.
XVI, 3, p-30 (Jul 16, 35); XVI, 4, p-24 (Jul 23, 35); XVII, 12, p-38 (Dec 17, 35)
- Ben Goodman and Orchestra.
XIV, 9, p-25 (Feb 26, 35)
- Benny Carson's [sic] Negro Jazz Band.
XIII, 12, p-31 (Dec 18, 34)
- Benny Carter and His Orchestra.
X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- Benny Carter's Negro Orchestra.
XIII, 13, p-2 (Dec 25, 34); XIV, 1, p-47 (Jan 1, 35)
- Chick Webb's Orchestra.
XIII, 8, p-26 (Nov 20, 34); XIII, 9, p-30 (Nov 27, 34); XIV, 3, p-2 (Jan 15, 35); XIV, 9, p-25 (Feb 26, 35)
- Club Valhalla Dance Orchestra.
XIV, 8, p-29 (Feb 19, 35); XVII, 11, p-27 (Dec 10, 35); XVII, 12, p-45 (Dec 17, 35); XVIII, 1, p-30 (Dec 31, 35)
- Cy Laun's High Hatters.
XIV, 8, p-2 (Feb 19, 35)
- Danny Logan and His Louisiana Stompers.
X, 6, p-31 (Feb 6, 34)
- Deacon Johnson's National Negro Theatre Jazz Orchestra.
XIII, 12, p-27 (Dec 18, 34)
- Dick Carroll and His All-Star Radio Orchestra.
XVII, 6, p-28 (Nov 5, 35)
- Duke Ellington.
XIV, 9, p-25 (Feb 26, 35)
- Famous Black and White Orch.

- XVII, 13, p-22 (Dec 24, 35)
 Fess Gittens and His Phan Phanalians.
 XIV, 5, p-31 (Jan 29, 35)
 Fletcher Henderson's Famous Orchestra.
 X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34); XIV, 8, p-26 (Feb 19, 35); XIV, 9, pp-2 and 25 (Feb 26, 35); XIV, 11, p-27 (Mar 19, 35); XVII, 6, p-28 (Nov 5, 35)
 Jules Jaffe and His Asbury Park Million Dollar Pier Orchestra.
 XIV, 11, p-30 (Mar 19, 35)
 King Coles' Hot Jazz Band.
 XIV, 5, p-26 (Jan 29, 35); XIV, 6, p-25 (Feb 5, 35)
 Paul Ash's Orchestra.
 XIV, 9, p-31 (Feb 26, 35)
 Percy Dodd and His Merrymakers.
 XVII, 3, p-30 (Oct 15, 35)
 Percy Dodd's Negro Orchestra.
 XVII, 2, p-29 (Oct 8, 35)
 Percy Dodd's Royal Rhythm Syncopaters
 XVII, 4, p-2 (Oct 22, 35)
 Royal Savannah's Orchestra.
 XV, 8, p-28 (May 21, 35)
 The San Domingans.
 XV, 12, p-30 (Jun 18, 35)
 The Savannahans.
 XVI, 11, p-29 (Sep 10, 35)
 Stevens Syncopaters.
 XV, 5, p-31 (Apr 30, 35)
 Teddy Hill and His Roseland Dance Orchestra.
 XV, 10, p-28 (Jun 4, 35); XV, 12, p-30 (Jun 18, 35)
 Valhalla Club Orchestra.
 XIV, 10, p-29 (Mar 5, 35)
 Wen Talbert's Madison Square Garden Band.
 XIV, 11, p-30 (Mar 19, 35)
 Willie Bryant.
 XIV, 3, p-2 (Jan 15, 35)
- Dance Reviews.
 See Stanley Burnshaw, Horace Gregory, and Edna Ocko.
 Dannenhirsch, Albert. "N.R.A. Factory Slave." (poem) X, 6, p-6 (Feb 6, 34)
 Darcy, Sam. "New Documents on the Bolshevik Revolution," review of *The Bolshevik Revolution -- 1917-1918* by James Bunyan and H. H. Fisher. XIV, 1, p-40 (Jan 1, 35)
 Darling, Malcolm Lyall. *Wisdom and Waste in the Punjab Village*. Unsigned review.
 XV, 11, p-26 (Jun 11, 35)
 Dart, Rufus, II. *The Puppet-Show on the Potomac*, unsigned review. XX, 10, p-26 (Mar 6, 34)
 Dartmouth College. *The Orozco Frescoes at Dartmouth College* reviewed by Charmion von Wiegand. XV, 1, p-34 (Apr 2, 35)
 Dashiell. (Ed.) *Editor's Choice* reviewed by Alfred Hayes. XIV, 4, p-24 (Jan 22, 35)
 Daskow, Ambrose. (Ed) *Historic Opinions of the United States Supreme Court* reviewed by Loren Miller. XVII, 10, p-23 (Dec 5, 35)
 Daughters of the American Revolution.
 XV, 5, p-29 (Apr 30, 35)
 Davenport, Guiles. *Zaharoff -- High Priest of War* reviewed by Muriel Rukeyser. XIII, 13, p-24 (Dec 25, 34)
 Davidson, Carter. [See Louis Untermeyer]

- (Davis, Benjamin J.) XI, 13, p-22 (Jun 26, 34)
 (Davis, Elmer.) XIII, 13, p-26 (Dec 25, 34)
 Davis, H. L. *Honey in the Horn* reviewed by James Hennesey. XVII, 3, p-24(Oct 15, 35)
 Davis, Horace B. "America's Biggest Business," review of *Steel --- Dictator* by Harvey O'Connor. XVII, 8, p-25 (Nov 19, 35)
 Labor and Steel reviewed by James Steele. X, 3, p-27 (Jan 16, 34)
 Davis, Jerome. *Capitalism and Its Culture* reviewed by Marian Rubins Davis. XVII, 1, p-39 (Oct 1, 35)
 (Davis, John W.) [Plotter] Portrait. XIV, 6, p-13 (Feb 5, 35)
 Davis, Kathryn W. *The Soviets at Geneva* reviewed by Liston N. Oak. XII, 11, p-28 (Sep 11, 34)
 Davis, Marian Rubins. "Economists On the Way Out," review of *Controlling Depressions* by Paul H. Douglas; *Capitalism and Its Culture* by Jerome Davis; and *On Economic Planning* by International Industrial Relations Institute. XVII, 1, p-39 (Oct 1, 35)
 Davis, Robert Gorham. [See Obed Brooks]
 Dawson, Margaret Cheney. *City Harvest* reviewed by Robert Simmons. XI, 1, p-39 (Apr 3, 34)
 Day, Chan. "Here I Know What It Is to Be Hungry." (art) X, 8, p-28 (Feb 20, 34)
 (Day-Lewis, Cecil.) XII, 1, p-33 (Jul 3, 34)
 Day-Lewis, Cecil. *Collected Poems* and *A Hope For Poetry* reviewed by Orrick Johns. XV, 2, p-23 (Apr 9, 35)
 Day, Robert. "C.C.C. Boys: We're getting nearer to what the president wants." (art) XVII, 12, p-26 (Dec 17, 35)
 DeArmand, D. W. "Revolution and Mental Hygiene," review of *Russia, Youth, and the Present Day World.* by Frankwood E. Williams. XI, 12, p-25 (Jun 19, 34)
 Debate: Communism Vs. Fascism.
 X, 7, p-31 (Feb 13, 34)
 Debate: League of Nations and War.
 XI, 7, p-27 (May 15, 34)
 (Debs, Eugene V.) XVII, 8, p-13 (Nov 19, 35)
 Decision.
 XVII, 10, p-22 (Dec 5, 35)
 Decker, Caroline. "California's Terror Continues." XII, 9, p-9 (Aug 28, 34)
 De Courva, Edouard. "Class Conscious Hollywood."
 Dehn, Adolph. "The Fat of the Land." (art) X, 12, p-7 (Mar 20, 34)
 "Have I told you how joining the Silver Shirts Auxiliary cured me of my hiccups?" (art) XVII, 12, p-22 (Dec 17, 35)
 "The Hoochy-Coochy Girls." (art) XVI, 6, p-25 (Aug 6, 35)
 "I Always Did Want to Be a Missionary." (art) X, 7, p-30 (Feb 13, 34)
 "I Heard the Sweetest Confession This Morning!" (art) X, 3, p-30 (Jan 16, 34)
 "Impasse." (art) XVII, 1, p-30 (Oct 1, 35)
 "It Has 2 Pleats and 6 Ruffles!" (art) X, 1, p-21 (Jan 2, 34)
 "Now That Reminds Me --." (art) X, 6, p-24 (Feb 6, 34)
 "Oh, dear! Soon it will be winter again and we will have to start worrying about the poor little birds." (art) XVII, 10, p-15 (Dec 5, 35)
 "The Purer the Art, the Rarer the Audience - Roger Fry." (art) X, 2, p-30 (Jan 9, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Legless beggars] X, 9, p-29 (Feb 27, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Father Coughlin - Valentine] XIV, 7, p-17 (Feb 12, 35)
 de Jong, David Cornell. *Belly Fulla Straw* reviewed by Jack Conroy. X, 11, p-26 (Mar 13, 34)

- Del. "After the Ball Is Over....." (art) X, 6, p-3 (Feb 6, 34)
 "A Patriarch's Birthday." (art) XVI, 8, p-10 (Aug 20, 35)
 "Broad-Minded." (art) X, 11, p-3 (Mar 13, 34)
 "Germania Hall." (art) XI, p-11 (Apr 3, 34)
 "History of the Last War." (art) X, 12, p-17 (Mar 20, 34)
 "It would have been futile to call out the militia...." (art) XIII, 6, p-3 (Nov 6, 34)
 "Joe Gilbert." (art) XI, 1, p-10 (Apr 3, 34)
 "Sam Orner." (art) XI, 1, p-10 (Apr 3, 34)
 "The Spirit of N.R.A." (art) XII, 1, p-3 (Jul 3, 34)
 "The Trustees Meet." (art) XI, 11, p-9 (Jun 12, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Our Sunny Empire] XI, 3, p-11 (Apr 17, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Hotel: Gentiles Only] XI, 3, p-12 (Apr 17, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Black worker on bench] XI, 3, p-13 (Apr 17, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Communist speaker at meeting] XI, 3, p-15 (Apr 17, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Social Fascism] XI, 4, p-3 (Apr 24, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [To Soviet Power] XI, 6, p-3 (May 8, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Yellow Capitalist Press] XI, 6, p-8 (May 8, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [New Masses: Taxi Strike] XI, 6, p-9 (May 8, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [72 yr Old Mother Bloor's Voice Frightens a Cop?] XI, 6, p-10 (May 8, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [One of the Marchers] XI, 6, p-11 (May 8, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Hunger Program] XI, 7, p-18 (May 15, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Scenes from 3 plays by Odets] XVI, 1, p-38 (Jul 2, 35)
 Dell, Floyd. *The Golden Spike*. Unsigned review. XIII, 12, p-26 (Dec 18, 34)
 Deni. "Alexei Stakhanov." (art) XVII, 13, p-19 (Dec 24, 35)
 Dennen, Leon. "Day Dreams and Life," reviews of *Road of Ages* by Robert Nathan and *Land of Promise* by Leo Lania. XIV, 8, p-22 (Feb 19, 35)
 "The Specialist," review of *Winter in Moscow* by Malcolm Muggeridge. XI, 13, p-25 (Jun 26, 34)
Where the Ghetto Ends: Jews in Soviet Russia reviewed by Gregory Metlin. XIII, 5, p-23 (Oct 30, 34)
 "Yugoslavia Awakes," review of *The Native's Return* by Louis Adamic. X, 8, p-24 (Feb 20, 34)
 (Dennis, Lawrence) [Awakener] IX, 8, p-2 (Feb 20, 34); X, 11, p-9 (Mar 13, 34)
 Department Store Strike. XIII, 13, p-11 (Dec 25, 34)
 "Der Sturmer" letter. (art) XIII, 1, p-12 (Oct 2, 34)
 De Selincourt, Ernest (Ed) *The Early Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVII, 5, p-24 (Oct 29, 35)
 De Sola, Ralph and Frederica. "For Young Revolutionists," review of *Comrades for the Charter* by Geoffrey Trease; *Eddie and the Gipsy* by Alex Wedding; and *Martin's Annual* edited by Joan Beauchamp. XVI, 8, p-24 (Aug 20, 35)
 De Voto, Bernard. *We Accept With Pleasure*. Unsigned review. XIII, 2, p-26 (Oct 9, 34)
 (Dewey, John.) XII, 2, pp-24 and 26 (Jul 17, 34); XII, 4, p-22 (Jul 24, 34)
 Dewey, John. *A Common Faith* reviewed by Corliss Lamont. XIII, 1, p-38 (Oct 2, 34)
Art As Experience reviewed by Wallace Phelps. XI, 12, p-26 (Jun 19, 34)
 Dialectical Materialism. XII, 8, p-22 (Aug 21, 34)
 Dickson, George. "Come On And Play." (art) XVII, 4, p-3 (Oct 22, 35)
 (Dickstein, Rep. Samuel.) Portrait. XIV, 6, p-12 (Feb 5, 35); XVI, 7, p-9 (Aug 13, 35)
 Dickty, J. "Passion and Prices in Nazi Land." (poem) XVII, 12, p-27 (Dec 17, 35)
 Diebold, Bernard (editor). *The Book of Good Deeds*, unsigned review, X, 5, p-27 (Jan 30, 34)

- Dilling, Mrs. Albert W.(Elizabeth) *The Red Network*. XVI, 1, p-13 (Jul 2, 35); XVII, 12, p-28 (Dec 17, 35)
- (Dillinger, John.) X, 7, p-4 (Feb 13, 34); XI, 7, p-13 (May 15, 34)
- (Dimitroff, George.) X, 1, p-12 (Jan 2, 34); X, 11, p-11 (Mar 13, 34)
- Dimitroff, George. *Report to the Seventh World Congress of the Communist International* reviewed by Isidore Schneider. XVII, 3, p-26 (Oct 15, 35)
- "Required Reading for American Writers." XV, 3, p-21 (Apr 16, 35)
- Dix, Otto. "Gas Attack." (art) XVII, 10, p-18 (Dec 5, 35)
- "Shell Holes." (art) XVII, 10, p-20 (Dec 5, 35)
- Dixon. "The Spirit of '36." (art) XVII, 9, p-3 (Nov 26, 35)
- Doane, Robert R. *The Measurement of American Wealth* reviewed by Charles D. Fletcher. X, 6, p-26 (Feb 6, 34)
- Dobree, Bonamy. *Modern Prose Style* reviewed by Isidore Schneider. XIV, 1, p-41 (Jan 1, 35)
- Dodwell, H.H. [See Sir J. Allan]
- (Doheny, Edward L.) XVI, 12, p-5 (Sep 17, 35)
- (Dollfuss, Engelbert.) X, 8, p-3 (Feb 20, 34); XII, 6, p-3 (Aug 7, 34); XII, 10, p-13 (Sep 4, 34)
- Domestic American Fascism.
XI, 3, p-9 (Apr 17, 34)
- Doran, George H. *Chronicles of Barabbas*. Unsigned review. XV, 10, p-26 (Jun 4, 35)
- Dorfman, Joseph. *Thorstein Veblen and His America* reviewed by Addison T. Cutler. XIV, 6, p-24 (Feb 5, 35)
- (Dos Passos, John.) X, 10, p-8 (Mar 6, 34)
- Dos Passos, John. "Doves in the Bull Ring." X, 1, p-13 (Jan 2, 34)
- In All Countries* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XI, 4, p-25 (Apr 24, 34); also Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- Three Plays* reviewed by Michael Blankfort. XII, 4, p-26 (Jul 24, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- "The Unemployed Report." X, 7, p-11 (Feb 13, 34)
- (Douai, Adolph.) XI, 10, p-19. (Jun 5, 34)
- Doughty, Howard N., Jr. "A Wise Virgin," review of *Queen Elizabeth* by J.E. Neale. X, 8, p-27 (Feb 20, 34)
- Douglas, Dorothy W. "Not the Whole Story," review of *The Decline of American Capitalism* by Lewis Corey. XIII, 8, p-22 (Nov 20, 34)
- Douglas, Gilbert. "Last Testament," review of *An Altar in the Fields* by Ludwig Lewisohn. X, 12, p-25 (Mar 20, 34)
- "Russian Trivia," review of *On the Volga* by Panteleimon Romanof. XII, 7, p-26 (Aug 14, 34)
- "Sympathy Is Not Enough," reviews of *The Second Prince* by Thomas Bell and *One Light Burning* by R. C. Hutchinson. XV, 2, p-24 (Apr 9, 35)
- "Unhistorical Novel," review of *Jonathan Bishop* by Herbert Gorman. X, 3, p-26 (Jan 16, 34)
- "Without an Answer," review of *Children of Ruth* by Marvin Sutton. X, 13, p-25 (Mar 27, 34)
- Douglas, Jack. *Veterans on the March* reviewed by Thomas Boyd. XII, 10, p-25 (Sep 4, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Douglas, Paul H. *Controlling Depressions* reviewed by Marian Rubins Davis. XVII, 1, p-39 (Oct 1, 35)
- The Theory of wages* reviewed by Samuel Irving. XI, 9, p-27 (May 29, 34)
- Dovjenko [or Dovzhenko], Alexander. "Why I Created *Air City* ." XVIII, 1, p-29 (Dec 31, 35)

- Drake, John. "The Wreck of Good Lives," review of *Blessed Is the Man* by Louis Zara and *Weep Not For the Dead* by Michel Matveev. XVI, 5, p-2 (Jul 30, 35)
- Draper, Theodore. "America's Youth Rejects Fascism." XII, 9, p-11 (Aug 28, 34)
 "Challenge to Technicians." XIII, 12, p-18 (Dec 18, 34)
 "City College's Rebel Generation." XIII, 9, p-13 (Nov 27, 34)
 "Heresy Hunters At Work." X, 12, p-26 (Mar 20, 34)
 "The Sidestep Philosophical," review of *Philosophical Ideas in the United States* by Harvey Gates Townsend. XIV, 11, p-24 (Mar 19, 35)
- (Dreiser, Theodore.) XV, 5, p-10 (Apr 30, 35); XV, 6, p-14 (May 7, 35); XVI, 4, p-16 (Jul 23, 35)
- Dreiser, Theodore. "Dreiser's Statement." XV, 5, p-9 (Apr 30, 35)
Moods, Philosophical and Emotional reviewed by Ruth Lechlitner. XVII, 11, p-25 (Dec 10, 35)
 "What Has the Great War Taught Me?" XII, 6, p-15 (Aug 7, 34)
- Du Bois, W. E. B. *Black Reconstruction* reviewed by Loren Miller. XVII, 5, p-23 (Oct 29, 35)
- (Dudley, Jane.) XIV, 4, p-31 (Jan 22, 35)
- Duhamel, Georges. *Papa Pasquier*. Unsigned review. XIII, 6, p-26 (Nov 6, 34)
- Dunn, Robert W. "Without Benefit of the A.F. of L.," review of *Union-Management Cooperation in the "Stretch-Out."* by Richard C. Nyman and Elliott D. Smith. XIV, 5, p-23 (Jan 29, 35)
- Dunne, William Francis [Bill]. "The A. F. of L. in Session." XVII, 4, p-18 (Oct 22, 35)
 "The Explosion in the A. F. of L.," XVII, 5, p-11 (Oct 29, 35)
 "Fascism in the Pacific Coast Strike." XII, 5, p-9 (Jul 31, 34)
 "In the *Let Freedom Ring Country*," review of *Let Freedom Ring* by Albert Bein. XVII, 9, p-26 (Nov 26, 35)
 "One Year of the New Deal." X, 10, p-11 (Mar 6, 34)
 "Preparedness -- Then and Now," review of *Over Here* by Mark Sullivan. X, 1, p-24 (Jan 2, 34)
 "Raymond Moley, Provocateur-in-Chief for the New Deal." Part I. XI, 13, p-9 (Jun 26, 34)
 "Moley -- Provocateur-in-Chief, II. Teaching the Tabloids How to Incite the Police." XII, 1, p-13 (Jul 3, 34)
 "Moley -- Provocateur-in-Chief, III. Organizing Civil War Against the Workers." XII, 2, p-17 (Jul 10, 34)
The Supreme Court's Challenge to Labor reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVI, 7, p-26 (Aug 13, 35)
 "Why Lewis Resigned." XVII, 11, p-12 (Dec 10, 35)
- Durant, Will. *The Story of Civilization : Our Oriental Heritage* reviewed by Robert Briffault. XVI, 10, p-25 (Sep 3, 35)
- Durstine, Roy S. *Red Thunder* reviewed by Frank Thompson. XII, 6, p-25 (Aug 7, 34)
- Duryee, William B. *A Living From the Land* reviewed by Ben Field. XII, 4, p-25 (Jul 24, 34)
- Dutt, A. Palme. "The Chief Task Now." X, 9, p-15 (Feb 27, 34)
Fascism and Social Revolution, reviewed by Joseph Freeman. XIII, 1, p-34 (Oct 2, 34)
Life and Teachings of V. I. Lenin reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 4, p-28 (Jul 24, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)

Dutt, R. Palme. "Britain Backs Hitler." XV, 11, p-13 (Jun 11, 35)
Dwight, Mabel. "Boulevard des Italiens, 1927." (art) XII, 1, p-39 (Jul 3, 34)
"Merchants of Death." (art) XVII, 1, p-29 (Oct 1, 35)
"My God! Maybe There's Something in It!" [Evolution] X, 10, p-26 (Mar
6, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Zorro on movie screen] XI, 13, p-23 (Jun 26, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Three women on a bench.] XII, 5, p-22 (Jul 31, 34)
Dynamo.
X, 3, p-31 (Jan 16, 34); X, 13, p-31 (Mar 27, 34); XI, 12, p-2 (Jun 19, 34)

- Eastman, Max. *Art and the Life of Action* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XIII, 6, p-22
(Nov 6, 34)
- Artists in Uniform* reviewed by Joshua Kunitz. XI, 6, p-24 (May 8, 34)
- (Eby, Kerr.) XVII, 10, p-29 (Dec 5, 35)
- Eby, Kerr. "Pencil Sellers -- Class of '17." (art) XVII, 9, p-16 (Nov 26, 35)
- "Victory." (art) XVII, 9, p-19 (Nov 26, 35)
- Economic Theory.
- XII, 11, p-12 (Sep 11, 34)
- Eddy, Sherwood. *Pilgrimage of Ideas*. Unsigned review. XIV, 2, p-27 (Jan 8, 35)
- Russia Today; What We Can Learn From It* reviewed by Liston C.
Oak. X, 10, p-23 (Mar 6, 34)
- Eden, Joel. "Chicago's Red-Baiting Comic Opera." XVI, 1, p-13 (Jul 2, 35)
- Editorials : Titled essays.
- "A Balanced Diet." XI, 13, p-13 (Jun 26, 34)
- "A Breathing Spellbinder." XVI, 12, p-6 (Sep 17, 35)
- "A Fascist on Parade." X, 11, p-9 (Mar 13, 34)
- "All Out of Step But Trotsky." XI, 5, p-6 (May 1, 34)
- "An Exclusive Labor Party." XVI, 3, p-7 (Jul 16, 35)
- "Announcing a Prize Novel Contest." XI, 10, p-7 (Jun 5, 34)
- "Anti-Semitism: What to Do About It." XIII, 10, p-8 (Dec 4, 34)
- "A United Front -- With Whom?" X, 12, p-6 (Mar 20, 34)
- "A Year of the [Newspaper] Guild." XIV, 4, p-7 (Jan 22, 35)
- "A Year of the Weekly New Masses." XIV, 1, p-9 (Jan 1, 35)
- "Betrayal by the N.A.A.C.P." XIV, 2, p-6 (Jan 8, 35)
- "Between Ourselves." X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34) through XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
- "The Big Hold-up." [Repeal]. X, 1, p-15 (Jan 2, 34)
- "Blacklist in the High Schools." XV, 12, p-6 (Jun 18, 35)
- "Book Notes." XIII, 2, p-26 (Oct 9, 34); XIII, 4, p-27 (Oct 23, 34); XIII, 5, p-24
(Oct 30, 34); XIII, 7, p-26 (Nov 13, 34); XIII, 9, p-25 (Nov 27,
34); XIV, 2, p-27 (Jan 8, 35); XIV, 4, p-24 (Jan 22, 35)
- "Budgeting for War." X, 3, p-8 (Jan 16, 34)
- " -- But the Patient Will Die." XV, 11, p-6 (Jun 11, 35)
- "California Justice." XIV, 7, p-7 (Feb 12, 35)
- "Call for an American Artists Congress." XVII, 1, p-33 (Oct 1, 35)
- "Call for an American Writers' Congress." XIV, 4, p-20 (Jan 22, 35)
- "The Campus Strikes." XV, 2, p-6 (Apr 9, 35)
- "Chiang Kai-shek Sells China." XV, 12, p-7 (Jun 18, 35)
- "Civil War in Greece." XIV, 11, p-8 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Conspiracy in Brooklyn." XVII, 9, p-8 (Nov 26, 35)
- "The Crisis of the Middle Class." XVI, 1, p-6 (Jul 2, 35)
- "The C.W.A. Inquisition." X, 12, p-9 (Mar 20, 34)
- "Debate in Geneva." XVI, 12, p-7 (Sep 17, 35)
- "Der Tag Again." XIV, 12, p-6 (Mar 26, 35)
- "The Dickstein Report." XIV, 9, p-6 (Feb 26, 35)
- "Disguised As Marxists." X, 8, p-8 (Feb 20, 34)
- "Dr. Robinson's True Story." XIII, 4, p-6 (Oct 23, 34)
- "Dreiser Denies He Is Anti-Semitic." XV, 5, p-10 (Apr 30, 35)
- "Earl Browder Reports." XVII, 3, p-8 (Oct 15, 35)
- "Editors' Note [William Saroyan]" XIII, 4, p-15 (Oct 23, 34)
- "Educating the Army." [See Morris B. Schnapper} XI, 13, p-6 (Jun 26, 34)
- "Eighteen Years --- Two Countries: U.S. and USSR." XVII, 7, p-6 (Nov 12, 35)
- "The Executions in Soviet Russia." XIII, 13, p-9 (Dec 25, 34)
- "The Farmers Help Themselves." X, 6, p-9 (Feb 6, 34)
- "Farmers in Washington." XV, 9, p-6 (May 28, 35)

"Farthest North in Race Hatred." X, 11, p-10 (Mar 13, 34)
 "Fascism Moves on Africa." XIV, 10, p-7 (Mar 5, 35)
 "The Fascist Terror Moves East." XII, 6, p-8 (Aug 7, 34)
 "F.D.R. Leads; the Banks Follow." X, 11, p-8 (Mar 13, 34)
 "The Fight for Bread." XIV, 3, p-8 (Jan 15, 35)
 "The Fight for Social Insurance." XIV, 1, p-8 (Jan 1, 35)
 "Firing Four Million." X, 5, p-8 (Jan 30, 34)
 "The Forced Work Program." XV, 10, p-7 (Jun 4, 35)
 "The Gallup Verdict." XVII, 5, p-7 (Oct 29, 35)
 "General Johnson [Hugh], Enemy of Labor." XVI, 9, p-6 (Aug 27, 35)
 "The Glory of R.P.I. [Renssler Polytechnic Institute] XV, 13, p-6 (Jun 25, 35)
 "The Guild Convention." XV, 10, p-6 (Jun 4, 35)
 "The Guild Girds for Battle." XVII, 6, p-6 (Nov 5, 35)
 "Half Dollars to Live On." X, 4, p-7 (Jan 23, 34)
 "Hearst's Hired Men." XVI, 4, p-6 (Jul 23, 35)
 "Housing and Social Insurance." XII, 5, p-20 (Jul 31, 34)
 "How the Franco-Soviet Pact Works. XVI, 4, p-7 (Jul 23, 35)
 "Hunger in Harlem." XV, 1, p-8 (Apr 2, 35)
 "The Immediate Task." X, 4, p-8 (Jan 23, 34)
 "Imperialism, Not A Race War." XVII, 4, p-8 (Oct 22, 35)
 "Inflation -- What It Is." XV, 2, p-7 (Apr 9, 35)
 "The International Gunmen. XII, 12, p-8 (Sep 18, 34)
 "Is Roosevelt Backing the Terror?" [List of 125 literary petition signers]XII, 5, p-7 (Jul 31, 34)
 "Jewry at the Crossroads." XI, 4, p-6 (Apr 24, 34)
 "John Reed." XV, 9, p-8 (May 28, 35)
 "Keeping the Banks Solvent." XIV, 1, p-6 (Jan 1, 35)
 "Labor in Action Again." XVI, 13, p-7 (Sep 24, 35)
 "Labor's Dividends Under the New Deal; A Record of Workers Killed in the Past Six Months." XVI, 2, p-15 (Jul 9, 35)
 "Labor Takes the Offensive." XI, 8, p-6 (May 22, 34)
 "The League of American Writers." XV, 6, p-7 (May 7, 35)
 "The Lesson of Madison Sq. Garden." [CP vs SP]X, 9, p-8 (Feb 27, 34)
 "Let 'Em Eat Grass Roots." XV, 13, p-6 (Jun 25, 35)
 "Letters in Brief." XIV, 6, p-22 (Feb 5, 35)
 "Letters From America." X, 4, p-19 (Jan 23, 34)
 "Little Business Man, What Now?" XI, 9, p-6 (May 29, 34)
 "Lying About Labor." X, 8, p-10 (Feb 20, 34)
 "The Macaulay Ruling." XIV, 10A, p-7 (Mar 12, 35)
 "The Making of a Revolutionary." XVII, 3, p-7 (Oct 15, 35)
 "The March Toward Moscow." XV, 1, p-9 (Apr 2, 35)
 "Mellon and His Millions." XIV, 10A, p-6 (Mar 12, 35)
 "The Middle Class Must Choose." XIII, 10, p-9 (Dec 4, 34)
 "Milliken: A Study in Rugged Stupidity." XII, 8, p-8 (Aug 21, 34)
 "Moley[Raymond] Attacks Communism." XI, 10, p-8 (Jun 5, 34)
 "The Morro Castle Mystery." XII, 12, p-6 (Sep 18, 34)
 "Mr. Gannett is Worried." XVII, 2, p-7 (Oct 8, 35)
 "The N.A.A.C.P. Denies." XIV, 12, p-7 (Mar 26, 35)
 "New Bullets for Old." XI, 2, p-8 (Apr 10, 34)
 "New Mases Novel Contest." XVI, 10, p-7 (Sep 3, 35)
 "Not a Sweep for the New Deal." XIII, 9, p-6 (Nov 27, 34)
 "Note." [Small Businessmen] XIII, 7, p-21 (Nov 13, 34)
 "Official Soviet-Baiting." XIV, 9, p-7 (Feb 26, 35)
 "The One Busy Industry." XIV, 10, p-6 (Mar 5, 35)

"On the White Collar Front." XI, 12, p-9 (Jun 19, 34)
 "Our Candidate." X, 5, p-9 (Jan 30, 34)
 "Our First Congress of Writers." XV, 5, p-9 (Apr 30, 35)
 "Peace Policies of Moscow." XVI, 7, p-6 (Aug 13, 35)
 "Picket Lines Grow." XIV, 7, p-6 (Feb 12, 35)
 "The Pulitzer Prize Business." XI, 8, p-6 (May 22, 34)
 "Racketeering in Hospitals." XV, 10, p-6 (Jun 4, 35)
 "Red Armies Marching in China." XIII, 12, p-6 (Dec 18, 34)
 "Red Cards for Yellow." X, 5, p-9 (Jan 30, 34)
 "The Red Plot Thickens." XIV, 5, p-8 (Jan 29, 35)
 "Revolt in Brazil." XVII, 11, p-6 (Dec 10, 35)
 "Revolution in Spain." XIII, 3, p-8 (Oct 16, 34)
 "The Revolution in Spain Lives." XIII, 4, p-8 (Oct 23, 34)
 "Richberg Tries to Cover Up." XII, 10, p-8 (Sep 4, 34)
 "Right Things to Write." XI, 12, p-13 (Jun 19, 34)
 "Roosevelt Bows to Hearst." XVI, 10, p-6 (Sep 3, 35)
 "Roosevelt Houses the Worker." XII, 8, p-9 (Aug 21, 34)
 "Roosevelt Tells Congress." XIV, 3, p-8 (Jan 15, 35)
 "The Saar Plebiscite." XIV, 4, p-6 (Jan 22, 35)
 "Sabotaging the Bonus." XV, 8, p-6 (May 21, 35)
 "Scottsboro and Equality." XVI, 3, p-6 (Jul 16, 35)
 "The Second Five-Year Plan." X, 2, p-8 (Jan 9, 34)
 "The 'Security' Bill." XV, 5, p-8 (Apr 30, 35)
 "Security --- for Wall Street." XIV, 5, p-6 (Jan 29, 35)
 "Self-Criticism in Soviet Cartoons." (art) XV, 8, pp-16 and 17 (May 21, 35)
 "Self-Portrait of a Socialist Leader." [Otto Bauer] X, 9, p-6 (Feb 27, 34)
 "Seventh Soviet Congress." XIV, 8, p-6 (Feb 9, 35)
 "The Silver-Tongued Orator." XI, 6, p-6 (May 8, 34)
 "Slow Starvation." XV, 2, p-6 (Apr 9, 35)
 "Smash the Dunckel Bill!" XV, 7, p-6 (May 14, 35)
 "Sniping at Scottsboro." XIII, 11, p-8 (Dec 11, 34)
 "The Soviet Union in the League." XII, 13, p-9 (Sep 25, 34)
 "Stalin's Great Speech," X, 6, p-8 (Feb 6, 34)
 "The Statistics of Hunger." XV, 3, p-8 (Apr 16, 35)
 "The Strachey Case." XIV, 12, p-6 (Mar 26, 35)
 "Strachey Testifies." XV, 1, p-6 (Apr 2, 35)
 "The Students Fight War." XIV, 6, p-7 (Feb 5, 35)
 "Students in Revolt." XIV, 4, p-7 (Jan 22, 35)
 "The Students Teach." XV, 3, p-9 (Apr 16, 35)
 "The Supreme Court Says 'No.'" XV, 8, p-7 (May 21, 35)
 "Taking the Profit Out of War." XIII, 13, p-8 (Dec 25, 34)
 "Tanaka Still Talks." XIV, 6, p-8 (Feb 5, 35)
 "Tel and Tel Celebrates." XV, 7, p-7 (May 14, 35)
 "Ten Mooney Cases: An Appeal for Funds for the Gallup Defendants." XVII, 4,
 p-8 (Oct 22, 35)
 "Terror in the Imperial Valley." XI, 2, p-6 (Apr 10, 34)
 "The Time to Fight Is now." XII, 5, p-6 (Jul 31, 34)
 "Thieves Falling Out." XIV, 11, p-8 (Mar 19, 35)
 "The Thomas - Browder Debate." XVII, 11, p-7 (Dec 10, 35)
 "To Free Angelo Herndon." XII, 4, p-6 (Jul 24, 34)
 "To the Freshmen." XIII, 1, p-6 (Oct 2, 34)
 "To John Dos Passos." X, 10, p-8 (Mar 6, 34)
 "Tokio the Insatiable." XVII, 13, p-6 (Dec 24, 35)
 "To the Men of the Fleet." XI, 11, p-6 (Jun 12, 34)

"Two Kinds of Social Security." XVI, 2, p-6 (Jul 9, 35)
 "Two Years of the New Deal." XIV, 10A, p-6 (Mar 12, 35)
 "Uncle Sam Forecloses." XVI, 5, p-6 (Jul 30, 35)
 "Unintelligent Fanaticism." X, 13, p-6 (Mar 27, 34)
 "Upton Sinclair's Threat." XII, 11, p-6 (Sep 11, 34)
 "The Vets March Again." XIV, 5, p-6 (Jan 29, 35)
 "Wagner's Anti-Labor Bill." XV, 9, p-6 (May 28, 35)
 "The War Against War." XVI, 6, p-6 (Aug 6, 35)
 "War by Spring?" X, 5, p-8 (Jan 30, 34)
 "Washington Cuts Wages." XVI, 6, p-7 (Aug 6, 35)
 "The Week's Papers." X, 13, p-5 (Mar 27, 34) through XIII, 7 (Nov 13, 34)
 "We Free the Filipinos." XVII, 9, p-6 (Nov 26, 35)
 "What Happens to Unemployables?" XVII, 1, p-6 (Oct 1, 35)
 "What Kind of Recovery?" XVIII, 1, p-6 (Dec 31, 35)
 "What the Teachers Can Do." XI, 6, p-7 (May 8, 34)
 "When the Storm Troopers Get Home." XII, 2, p-8 (Jul 17, 34)
 "Where Life Is Good." XV, 13, p-7 (Jun 25, 35)
 "Who Hired the Frisco Cops?" XII, 9, p-8 (Aug 28, 34)
 "Why We Vote Communist." XIII, 5, p-8 (Oct 30, 34)
 "The World This Week." XVII, 5, p-6 (Oct 29, 35)
 "Writers in Union Square," XIV, 6, p-7 Feb 5, 35)
 "X Prepares for War." XI, 12, p-6 (Jun 19, 34)
 "Youth Gets Administered." XVI, 8, p-7 (Aug 20, 35)
 "Youth in Action." XV, 9, p-7 (May 28, 35)

Editorials : Untitled topics. [Always between pages 3 and 6]

A.A.A. XI, 12 (Jun 19, 34); XII, 9 (Aug 28, 34); XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35); XVII, 6 (Nov 5, 35)
 A.B.A. Convention. XIII, 5 (Oct 30, 34)
 Abraham Lincoln Quote, XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35)
 Academic freedom. XII, 2 (Jul 17, 34); XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34); XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35)
 Admiral Sterling. XV, 12 (Jun 18, 35)
 AF of L. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34)
 ----- Charters Sleeping Car Porters. XVI, 8 (Aug 20, 35)
 ----- Convention. XIII, 3 (Oct 16, 34); XVII, 3 (Oct 15, 35)
 ----- Strikes. XVI, 5 (Jul 30, 35)
 Afro-Americans Support Ethiopia. XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
 Airmail scandal. X, 9 (Feb 20, 34)
 Alabama Anti-Red Law. XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35); XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35)
 ----- Juries. XIV, 9 (Feb 26, 35)
 ----- Political Repression. XVI, 7 (Aug 13, 35); XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35)
 ----- Sharecroppers. XVII, 7 (Nov 12, 35)
 ----- Share Croppers Union. XV, 10 (Jun 4, 35)
 ----- Terrorizes Negroes. XV, 10 (Jun 4, 35)
 American Armament Company. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34)
 American Athletic Union. XVII, 11 (Dec 10, 35)
 American Federation of Teachers. XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35)
 American Legion and CP. XIII, 9 (Nov 27, 34)
 ----- Convention. XIII, 6 (Nov 6, 34)
 ----- XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 American League Against War and Fascism. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 American Liberty League. XIV, 1 (Jan 1, 35)
 American Mercury Strike. XV, 7 (May 14, 35); XVI, 1 (Jul 2, 35)
 American Newspaper Guild." XV, 2 (Apr 9, 35); XV, 12 (Jun 18, 35)

American Revolutionary Art. XVII (Oct 1, 35)
 American royalty. XVII, 9 (Nov 26, 35)
American Spectator Dies. XIV. 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 American Student Union. XVII, 1 (Oct 1, 35); XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 American Youth Congress. XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35); XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35)
 Ammende, Ewalde. XII, 5 (Jul 31, 34)
Amsterdam News Lock-out. XVII, 5 (Oct 29, 35)
 Anti-Fascist uprisings in Italy. XII, 11 (Sep 11, 34)
 Anti-Hitler Voters. XII, 9 (Aug 28, 34)
 Anti-Lynching Bill. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 ----- Legislation Filibuster. XV, 7 (May 14, 35)
 Anti-Nazi boycott. X, 9 (Feb 27, 34)
 ----- deportations. XVII, 6 (Nov 5, 35)
 ----- German students. XII, 4 (Jul 24, 34)
 ----- within Germany. XI, 9 (May 29, 34)
 Antonio Gramsci Freed. XIV, 3 (Jan 15, 35)
 Arms traffic. XIII, 12 (Dec 18, 34)
 ----- industry. XI, 2 (Apr 10, 34)
 Arrested Pickets. XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35)
Art Front. XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34)
 ASCAP. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 Assassination in Yugoslavia. XIII, 4 (Oct 23, 34)
 Assassinations. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34)
 Associated Press Ends Five-Day Week." XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 Association of Workers in Public Relief Agencies. XVII, 10 (Dec 5, 35)
 Astor, John Jacob 3rd. XI, 13 (Jun 26, 34)
 Atheism. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34)
 Atomic Energy. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34)
 Austria. X, 8 (Feb 20, 34)
 -----economy. XI, 2 (Apr 10, 34)
 -----putsch. XII, 6 (Aug 7, 34)
 -----refugees XI, 6 (May 8, 34)
 Auto and Steel Industrial Unions. XIV, 8 (Feb 19, 35)
 Auto Show. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34)
 Auto Workers. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 ----- Strike. XI, 4 (Apr 24, 34); XV, 8 (May 21, 35)
 Berlin Olympics. XVII, 6 (Nov 5, 35); XVII, 10 (Dec 5, 35); XVII, 11 (Dec 10,
 35); XVII, 12 (Dec 17, 35)
 Biely, Andrew. X, 3 (Jan 16, 34)
 Biemuller, Andy. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 Biro-Bidjan is USSR Jewish National Region. XI, 8 (May 22, 34)
 Biscuit Bakers Strike. XIV, 12 (Mar 26, 35); [Ended] XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 Bittings, Spice. X, 11 (Mar 13, 34)
 Black-White worker solidarity in the South. XI, 1 (Apr 3, 34)
 Bolivian Indians. X, 3 (Jan 16, 34)
 Bolivia-Paraguay War. X, 13 (Mar 27, 34)
 The Book Union. XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35); XV, 8 (May 21, 35); XVI, 8 (Aug 20, 35);
 XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35); XVII, 5 (Oct 29, 35)
 Boyd, Thomas, and *Through the Wheat*. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 Brazilian revolt. XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 Bremen Anti-Nazi Flag Demonstration. XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35); XVI, 7 (Aug 13, 35);
 XVI, 9 (Aug 27, 35); XVI, 12 (Sep 17, 35)
 British Labour Party. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 ----- Victory. XIII, 7 (Nov 13, 34)

----- West Indies Unrest. XVII, 6 (Nov 5, 35)
 Broun, Heywood, and Hotel Workers Strike. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
 Bruno Hauptman Trial. XIV, 3 (Jan 15, 35); XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35); XIV, 9 (Feb 26, 35)
 Buchmanites. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 Burlington, N. C. Dynamite Charge. XVII, 11 (Dec 10, 35)
 Butler, Nicholas Murray. [See Unemployment]
 Butler, Smedley, and the Fascist Plot. XIII, 10 (Dec 4, 34)
 Caldwell, Erskine, death threats. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 California Agricultural workers. XIV, 4 (Jan 22, 35); XIV, 5 (Jan 29, 35)
 ----- Cannery Workers. (Jan 23, 34)
 ----- Dock Workers. XVI, 7 (Aug 13, 35)
 ----- Red hunt. X, 8 (Aug 21, 34)
 ----- Vigilantes. XII, 13 (Sep 25, 34)
 Campus Anti-Semitism. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34)
 Campus Conformity. XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35)
 Cannery and Agricultural Workers Industrial Union. XV, 2 (Apr 9, 35)
 Capitalist decadence. XIII, 12 (Dec 18, 34)
 ----- meeting at White Sulphur Springs. XIII, 13 (Dec 25, 34)
 Catholic Fascists. X, 8 (May 22, 34)
 CCNY mail intercepts. XII, 2 (Jul 17, 34)
 ----- Strike. XIII, 9 (Nov 27, 34)
 Chain Stores Organize. XV, 5 (Apr 30, 35)
 Chambers, Robert W. X, 3 (Jan 16, 34)
 Cheating relief workers. XI, 3 (Apr 17, 34)
 Chesterton, G. K. XII, 5 (Jul 31, 34)
 Chiang Kai Shek. X, 3 (Jan 16, 34); XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 Child Welfare. XVI, 8 (Aug 20, 35)
 China. XI, 5 (May 1, 34)
 Chinese Civil War. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34); XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35)
 ----- Red Armies. XIII, 1 (Oct 2, 34); XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35); XV, 5 (Apr 30, 35);
 Victories XVI, 2 (Jul 9, 35)
 Christmas Sell-Out. X, 1 (Jan 2, 34)
 Church attendance. XII, 1 (Jul 3, 34)
 City College Anti-Fascists. XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35)
 Civil Liberties restricted. XII, 2 (Jul 17, 34)
 Civil Unrest. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 Cleveland teachers union. X, 9 (Feb 27, 34)
 Coal Strike. XVII, 1 (Oct 1, 35)
 Columbia-Presbyterian Medical College Firings. XV, 11 (Jun 11, 35)
 Columbia University benefactor. XIII, 1 (Oct 2, 34)
 ----- Labor Exploitation. XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
 ----- Labor Troubles. XVI, 7 (Aug 13, 35)
 ----- *Specator*. XV, 2 (Apr 9, 35)
 Coming Steel Strike. XI, 9 (May, 29, 34)
 Comintern. XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35); XVI, 7 (Aug 13, 35); XVI, 8 (Aug 20, 35); XVI, 11 (Sep 10, 35); XVII, 3 (Oct 15, 35)
 Communists and terrorism. X, 8 (May 22, 34)
 Communists beheaded in Germany. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 Company unions. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34); X, 12 (Mar 20, 34)
 Conference on Negroes and the Depression. XV, 10 (Jun 4, 35)
 Consumers' Research. XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35); XVII, 1 (Oct 1, 35)
 ----- and KKK. XVII, 3 (Oct 15, 35)
 ----- Strike. XVII, 10 (Dec 5, 35)

Corporate tax dodgers. X, 11 (Mar 13, 34)
 Cotton Support. XIV, 12 (Mar 26, 35)
 Counter-Olympics. XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
 CP Analysis of Nazis. XII, 2 (Jul 10, 34)
 -- Convention. XI, 1 (Apr 3, 34)
 -- Demonstration. X, 8 (Feb 20, 34)
 -- In Canada. X, 9 (Feb 27, 34)
 -- Membership data. XI, 3 (apr 17, 34)
 Crawford, Al -- Farm Laborer. XV, 7 (May 14, 35)
 Crempa, John, Assaulted. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 Cuba. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34)
 -----dictatorship. XIV, 12 (Mar 26, 35); XV, 5 (Apr 30, 35)
 -----fascism. XI, 13 (Jun 26, 34); XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35); XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35);
 XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35)
 C.W.A. X, 3 (Jan 16, 34); X, 6 (Feb 6, 34); X, 9 (Feb 27, 34); X, 13 (Mar 27, 34); XI,
 2 (Apr 10, 34)
 ----- Cutbacks. XI, 1 (Apr 3, 34)
 ----- In NYC. XI, 3 (Apr 17, 34)
 ----- Program. X, 8 (Feb 20, 34)
 Czech-Soviet Pact. XV, 12 (Jun 18, 35)
Daily Worker. X, 3 (Jan 16, 34)
 ----- Libel case. XI, 6 (May 8, 34)
Das Kapital. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34)
 Davidenko, Composer, Death of. XII, 5 (Jul 31, 34)
 Davis, John W. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 Debate between Hathaway and Dennis. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 Demand for Relief in Albany. XI, 7 (Aug 14, 34)
 Demographics. X, 13. (Mar 27, 34)
 Department of Commerce Investigation. XVI, 1 (Jul 2, 35)
 Department Store Workers. XIV, 1 (Jan 1, 35)
 Deportations of Foreign Born. XIV, 8 (Feb 19, 35); XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 Deportation of Hanna Eisler. XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35)
 Deutsch, Bernard S. XVII, 10 (Dec 5, 35)
 Dewey, Thomas, Racket Buster. XVI, 7 (Aug 13, 35)
 Dickstein Un-American Committee. XIV, 2 (Jan 8, 35)
 Dies, Martin. XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35)
 Dillinger, John. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34); XII, 5 (Jul 31, 34)
 Dimitroff, Georgi, and Reichstag. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 ----- XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 Disarmament Conference. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34); XII, 4 (Jul 24, 34)
 Dock Strike Memorial. XVI, 2 (Jul 9, 35)
 Doheny, Edward L. XVI, 12 (Sep 17, 35)
 Dollfuss, Engelbert. X, 8 (Feb 20, 34)
 Domestic Political Oppression. XIV, 1 (Jan 1, 35)
 Dreiser, Theodore, and Anti-Semitism. XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 Drought devastation. XI, 12 (Jun 19, 34)
 Drug Clerks Organize. XII, 12 (Sep 18, 34)
 Dunkel Bill (Michigan). XV, 10 (Jun 4, 35)
 DuPonts and Christians. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 Economic planning. XIII, 10 (Dec 4, 34)
 Economic statistics as a result of NRA. XIII, 12 (Dec 18, 34)
 Economy falters. XI, 6 (May 8, 34); XIII, 13 (Dec 25, 34)
 Elections of '34. XIII, 7 (Nov 13, 34)
 Elevator Operators Strike. XIV, 9 (Feb 26, 35)

Ellis Island. XIV, 4 (Jan 22, 35)
 Embryonic C.C.C. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 EPIC. X, 12 (Mar 20, 34)
 Equal Accomodations in Pennsylvania. XVI, 9 (Aug 27, 35)
 Escapist fiction. XI, 2 (Apr 10, 34)
 Ethiopia. XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35); XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35); XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35); XVII, 1
 (Oct 1, 35)
 ----- and Italy XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35); XVII, 9 (Nov 26, 35)
 ----- Impact of War in U.S. XVI, 8 (Aug 20, 35)
 European politics. XII, 5 (Jul 31, 34)
 Europeans arming. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
 Fake Anti-Fascists. XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35)
 Farmer-Labor Party. XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 Farmers Conference. XIV, 12 (Mar 26, 35)
 Farmers' Emergency Relief Bill. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34)
 Farm Revolt. XVI, 9 (Aug 27, 35); XVII, 1 (Oct 1, 35)
 Fascism Aggression. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 ----- Europe. X, 8 (Feb 20, 34)
 ----- Failure in Italy. XI, 9 (May 29, 34)
 ----- Threatens. XIV, 5 (Jan 29, 35)
 Father Coughlin. XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35); XV, 10 (Jun 4, 35); XVI, 12 (Sep 17, 35)
 FDR and "Back to the land." XII, 2 (Jul 10, 34)
 ---- and banks. X, 12 (Mar 20, 34)
 ---- and the economy. XVII, 11 (Dec 10, 35); XVII, 12 (Dec 17, 35)
 ---- and Labor. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 ---- and Newspaper Guild. XIV, 5 (Jan 29, 35)
 ---- Tax Proposal. XVI, 1 (Jul 2, 35)
 ---- tries Silver. X, 1 (Jan 2, 34)
 Federal budget cuts. XVII, 9 (Nov 26, 35)
 Federal housing. XV, 8 (May 21, 35)
 Federal take-over of arms plants. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34)
 Federal Work Programs Wage Cuts. XVI, 2 (Jul 9, 35)
 F. E. R. A. Ended. XVII, 3 (Oct 15, 35)
 Filipino Peasants Revolt. XV, 7 (May 14, 35); XV, 9 (May 28, 35)
 Film propaganda. XII, 2 (Jul 17, 34)
 Finger Printing Campaign. XIV, 8 (Feb 19, 35)
 Fish Boycott. XVII, 3 (Oct 15, 35)
 Food Prices. XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35); XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35)
 Ford, Henry. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34); XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34); XV, 13 (Jun 25, 35); XVI, 3
 (Jul 16, 35)
 Foreign Exchange. XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34)
 French Elections. XV, 9 (May 28, 35)
 ---- Labor Unrest. XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35)
 ---- Literature restrictions. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34)
 ---- Riots. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
 Front Populaire. XVII, 11 (Dec 10, 35); XVII, 12 (Dec 17, 35)
 Gallagher, Leo's, California Campaign. XII, 11 (Sep 11, 34)
 Gallup, NM, Miners Killed. XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 ---- Trial. XVII, 3 (Oct 15)
 Gardos, Emil. X, 11 (Mar 13, 34)
 General Strike. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 Georgia racial oppression. XIII, 13 (Dec 25, 34)
 Gerard, James W., Jews, and Communism. XIII, 4 (Oct 23, 34)
 German economy. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)

----- Labor Front. XV, 5 (Apr 30, 35)
 ----- medical insurance. X, 12 (Mar 20, 34)
 Gibbs, Sir Philip. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 Girl in distress. XI, 3 (Apr 17, 34)
 Goldman, Emma. XV, 1 (Apr 2, 35); XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35)
 Gold Standard. XIII, 9 (Nov 27, 34); XIV, 9 (Feb 26, 35); XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35);
 XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 Greek Fascism. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 Green, William, Threatens NYC - AFT Ouster. XVI, 11 (Sep 10, 35)
 Grocery Clerks Strike, XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35)
 Gropper, William, and Japan. XVI, 7 (Aug 13, 35)
 Hapgood, Powers, Arrested. XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35)
 Harlem Housing. XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35)
 ----- Riot. XV, 2 (Apr 9, 35); XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35)
 Harvard and workers' culture. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 ----- Loyalty Oath. XVII, 3 (Oct 15, 35)
 Hearst. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34); XIII, 10 (Dec 4, 34); XVII, 6 (Nov 5, 35)
 ----- and Lenin. XIII, 12 (Dec 18, 34)
 ----- attacks Peace Groups. XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
 ----- Boycott. XV, 5 (Apr 30, 35)
 ----- Fascist threat. XIV, 3 (Jan 15, 35)
 ----- Mr. Smith, his Liar. XV, 12 (Jun 18, 35)
 ----- New Party. XVI, 12 (Sep 17, 35)
 ----- press. XII, 6 (Aug 7, 34)
 Herndon, Angelo. X, 13 (Mar 27, 34); XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34); XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35); XV,
 9 (May 28, 35); XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35); XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35); XVII, 5 (Oct 29,
 35); XVII, 7 (Nov 12, 35)
 Hicks, Granville, fired by RPI. XV, 10 (Jun 4, 35); XV, 11 (Jun 11, 35)
 Higginbotham, Elwood. XVII, 1 (Oct 1, 35)
 Hillsboro, Illinois, defendants. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 Hitler-Japanese Alliance. XIII, 4 (Oct 23, 34)
 ----- Peace Offer. XI, 7 (Aug 14, 34)
 ----- USSR. XV, 2 (Apr 9, 35)
 Hitler's Territorial Ambitions. XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35)
 Holmes, Rev. John Haynes. XVI, 5 (Jul 30, 35)
 Home Owners Loan Corporation.(H.O.L.C.) XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34); XV, 2 (Apr 9,
 35); XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35); XVI, 8 (Aug 20, 35)
 Home Relief Bureau. XIII, 6 (Nov 6, 34); XVI, 9 (Aug 27, 35)
 Hoover, Herbert. XVII, 9 (Nov 26, 35)
 Hopkins, Harry, and F.E.R.A. XII, 11 (Sep 11, 34)
 Housing program. XI, 12 (Jun 19, 34)
 ----- shortages. X, 8 (May 22, 34)
 Howard University Threatened. XV, 11 (Jun 11, 35)
 H.R. 2827 - Unemployment Insurance. XIV, 12 (Mar 26, 35)
 Hungarian Miners Protest. XIII, 4 (Oct 23, 34)
 I.L.D. XI, 13 (Jun 26, 34); XIV, 3 (Jan 15, 35)
 ----- Scottsboro. XIII, 4 (Oct 23, 34)
 ----- as therapy. X, 12 (Mar 20, 34)
 Immigrant Returns Wallet. XIV, 8 (Feb 19, 35)
 Imperial Valley worker oppression. X, 11 (Mar 13, 34)
 Income statistics. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34)
 Indiana Farmers Protest. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34)
 Industrial Health. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34)
 Insull, Samuel. X, 13 (Mar 27, 34)

International Book Award. XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35)
International Literature. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34)
 International Longshoremen's Association. XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35); XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35)
 International Seamen's Union. XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 International student anti-war protest. XIII, 13 (Dec 25, 34)
 I. Q. and CP. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34)
 Italo-Ethiopian Protesters. XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
 Italy in Ethiopia. XV, 2 (Apr 9, 35); XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35); XV, 8 (May 21, 35); XV, 11 (Jun 11, 35); XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35); XVI, 5 (Jul 30, 35); XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35); XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 Japan and Manchuria. XIII, 5 (Oct 30, 34)
 Japan copies German products. XI, 12 (Jun 19, 34)
 Japanese Aggression. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 ----- Imperialism. XI, 4 (Apr 24, 34); XI, 5 (May 1, 34); XII, 9 (Aug 28, 34); XVII, 10 (Dec 5, 35)
 ----- Militarism. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34); XI, 1 (Apr 3, 34); XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35); XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 ----- Saber rattling. X, 11 (Mar 13, 34)
 ----- War provocations. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34)
Jewish Daily Forward. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
Jewish Morning Journal Strike. XV, 7 (May 14, 35)
 John Reed Clubs. XII, 13 (Sep 25, 34)
 ----- and *Partisan Review*. XII, 1 (Jul 3, 34)
 Johnson, Gen. Hugh S. XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 Johnson, Hugh, and N.R.A. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 Jones, Joe, and St. Louis mural. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 Kidnapping of Robert Minor. XV, 7 (May 14, 35)
 King George V's Jubilee. XV, 7 (May 14, 35)
 Kipling, Rudyard. XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34)
 Kirov, Sergei's death. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34)
 Klein - Ohrbach Strikes. XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35)
 Knickerbocker Village Rent Strike. XIII, 5 (Oct 30, 34)
 Knights of Columbus and Doomday. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 Krumbein, Charles. XVI, 5 (Jul 30, 35)
 Krutch, Joseph Wood. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34)
 Labor Organizer Tarred and Feathered in Santa Rosa Calif. XVI, 11 (Sep 10, 35)
 Labor Party - Detroit. XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 ----- Progress. XVI, 12 (Sep 17, 35)
 Labor Repression. XIV, 8 (Feb 19, 35)
 Labor Unrest. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34); XIII, 6 (Nov 6, 34)
 LaGuardia and Labor. XII, 7 (Aug 14, 34)
 ----- Inauguration. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34)
 ----- Mayor. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 Leacock, Stephen. XIV, 9 (Feb 26, 35)
 League Against War and Fascism. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 Lebanon Hospital Strike. XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35)
 Left Writers. XII, 7 (Aug 14, 34)
Let Freedom Ring and A.F. of L. XVII, 6 (Nov 5, 35)
 ----- revives. XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
 Lewis, Sinclair. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 Lewisohn, Ludwig. X, 12 (Mar 20, 34); XVII, 11 (Dec 10, 35)
 Liberia. XV, 13 (Jun 25, 35)
 Liberty League. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35); XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 Lindbergh Kidnapping and First Amendment. XIII, 1 (Oct 2, 34)

List of writers on picket line and arrested. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 Literacy, X, 2 (Apr 10, 34)
 London Naval Conference. XIII, 6 (Nov 6, 34)
 Long, Huey, Assassinated. XVI, 12 (Sep 17, 35)
 And Louisiana. XII, 7 (Aug 14, 34); XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35); XIV, 12
 (Mar 26, 35)
 Longshoremen on Gulf Coast. XVII, 9 (Nov 26, 35)
 ----- Strike XI, 9 (May 29, 34)
 ----- and Teamsters Strike. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 Lorain, Ohio, Newspaper Strike. XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35)
 Low-cost Housing. XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 Lumber Strike. XV, 9 (May 28, 35); XV, 13 (Jun 25, 35); XVI, 2 (Jul 9, 35)
 Lynching. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34); X, 3 (Jan 16, 34); XII, 6 (Aug 7, 34); XIII, 8 (Nov 20,
 34); XIII, 13 (Dec 25, 34); XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 ----- in Mississippi. XVII, 1 (Oct 1, 35)
 ----- in 1934. XIV, 2 (Jan 8, 35)
 ----- of Claude Neal. XIII, 6 (Nov 6, 34)
 ----- Seven in One Day. X, 13 (Mar 27, 34)
 ----- Two in Mississippi. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34); One in Florida. XVI, 11 (Sep
 10, 35)
 Macaulay Publishing White Collar Strike. XII, 13 (Sep 25, 34); XIII, 7 (Nov 13,
 34)
 MacLeish, Archibald, and Arthur Murray. X, 12 (Mar 20, 34)
 Makley, Charles. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
Marching! Marching! XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 "March of the Common Man." XII, 13 (Sep 25., 34)
 Maryland Law School Forced to Admit Negro. XVI, 11 (Sep 10, 35)
 May Day. XI, 5 (May 1, 34)
 May Department Store Strike. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 McCarron Wage Cutting. XIV, 12, (Mar 26, 35)
 McClendon, Rose. XVI, 5 (Jul 30, 35)
 McCormack, Rep. John and Un-American Committee. XIII, 13 (Dec 25, 34)
 Meat Price Strike. XV, 10 (Jun 4, 35)
 Michigan Censorship. XVII, 3 (Oct 15, 35)
 Militarist ministers. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34)
 Milk Conference. XII, 1 (Jul 3, 34)
 Milk prices. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 Milwaukee Bombings. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 ----- Teachers' College Nazi Tour. XI, 7 (May 15, 34)
 ----- Streetcar Strike. XII, 2 (Jul 10, 34)
 Minor, Robert's, 50th Birthday. XII, 9 (Aug 28, 34)
 Missouri Tiff Miners. XVI, 9 (Aug 27, 35)
 Mooney, Tom. XI, 1 (Apr 3, 34); XIV, 5 (Jan 29, 35); XVII, 1 Oct 1, 35)
 ----- Mother dies. XII, 12 (Sep 18, 34)
 Mother Bloor Jailed. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 Munitions Inquiry. XII, 13 (Sep 25, 34); XIV, 4 (Jan 22, 35)
 Murray, Arthur. [See Archibald MacLeish]
 Mussolini, Benito. XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34)
The Nation. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34); XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35); XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35)
 National Bank Notes, XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35)
 National Convention Against Unemployment. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 National Defense Week. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
 National Guards as Strikebreakers. XII, 13 (Sep 25, 34)
 National Textile Bill. XVI, 8 (Aug, 20, 35)

National Youth Administration. XVII, 5 (Oct 29, 35)
 National Youth Day. XV, 11 (Jun 11, 35)
 Nation-wide strikes. X, 12 (Mar 20, 34); XI, 3 (Apr 17, 34)
 Navy and the Church. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 Nazi Collapse. XI, 9 (May 29, 34); XII, 1 (Jul 3, 34)
 ---- Cruiser *Karlsruhe* protest. XII, 2 (Jul 17, 34)
 ---- Economic problems. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 ---- Executions of Communists. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
 ---- First anniversary. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 ---- Germany. XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35)
 ---- problems. XI, 13 (Jun 26, 34)
 ---- propaganda. XI, 7 (May 15, 34)
 ---- repression. XIII, 9 (Nov 27, 34)
 ---- science. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34)
 ---- steel XVII, 9 (Nov 26, 35)
 ---- Storm Troop, NY Section. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34)
 Negro Fate in Depression XV, 9 (May 28, 35)
 Negro National Liberation. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34)
 Newark Collective Theatre. XV, 13 (Jun 25, 35)
 Newark Ledger Strike. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34); XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35); XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35)
 New Deal Budget. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 ----- Relief. XIII, 10 (Dec 4, 34)
 ----- Legislation. XVI, 8 (Aug 20, 35)
 ----- Supreme Court. XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 New Jersey Agricultural strike. XII, 4 (Jul 24, 34)
New Masses at Sing Sing. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
 New Mexico Labor Repression. XV, 5 (Apr 30, 35)
 The New School Faculty [Listed]. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 Newspaper Guild. XI, 7 (May 15, 34)
 ----- Strike success. XII, 4 (Jul 24, 34)
 Newspapers Anti-Red Attacks.
 ----- Hearst. XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 ----- New York *Times*. XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 ----- San Francisco *Examiner* XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 New York City Police. XIII, 1 (Oct 2, 34)
 ----- Relief Program. XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35)
 ----- Relief protests. XII, 13 (Sep 25, 34)
 ----- Sales Tax. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34)
 ----- Schools and militarism. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34)
 ----- Snow shoveled by people on relief. XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35)
 ----- Statuary. XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35)
 ----- Taxi Strike. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
The New Yorker XIV, 4 (Jan 22, 35)
New York Graphic. Folds. XII, 13 (Sep 25, 34)
 New York school struggle. XII, 1 (Jul 3, 34)
 New York State Unemployment Insurance Act. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 New York Teachers Loyalty Oaths. XIII, 3 (Oct 16, 34)
New York Times Slanders. XI, 6 (May 8, 34)
 ----- Slant. XIV, 10 Mar 5, 35)
 Nice proletarian novels. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 NLRB Problems. XIII, 5 (Oct 30, 34)
 No Rights for Lynchers. X, 1 (Jan 2, 34)
 Northern Racism. X, 2 (Jan 8, 35)

N.R.A. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34); XI, 3 (Apr 17, 34); XVI, 2 (Jul 9, 35); XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35)
 ----- and Auto Workers. XI, 1 (Apr 3, 34); XVII, 10 (Dec 5, 35)
 NY State Campus Free Speech Repression, XV, 9 (May 28, 35)
 ----- Hunger Marchers attacked. XIII, 6 (Nov 6, 34)
 ----- Teachers' Loyalty Oaths. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 Office Workers Union. XV, 7 (May 14, 35)
 Ohrbach Strike. XIV, 4 (Jan 22, 35); [Victory] XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35)
 Oil in Ethiopia. XVI, 11 (Sep 10, 35)
 Olgin, Moissaye J. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 ----- Deportation attempt. XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
 One Hundred neediest. XIII, 12 (Dec 25, 34)
 One Week's Strikes. XV, 13 (Jun 25, 35)
 Organizing Steel. XIV, 3 (Jan 15, 35)
 Osborn, Henry Fairfield. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 Dr. O'Shea, Jingoist. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34)
 Oxford Movement. X, 4, (Jan 23, 34)
Panic by Archibald MacLeish. XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35)
Partian Review. XVI, 1 (Jul 2, 35)
 Paterson, N.J. Silk Strike. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34); XIV, 4 (Jan 22, 35)
The Paterson Press. XVII, 11 (Dec 10, 35)
Peace on Earth (play), X, 3 (Jan 16, 34)
 Pennsylvania strike breakers. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34)
The People's Press. XVII, 7 (Nov 12, 35)
 Perkins, Frances. XII, 6 (Aug 7, 34)
 Pharmacists Union (NYC). XIII, 3 (Oct 16, 34); XV, 2 (Apr 9, 35)
 ----- Strike Ended. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 Phi Beta Kappa. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34)
 Philharmonic problems. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 Philosophers' Convention. XIV, 3 (Jan 15, 35)
 Pickets run down at Consumers Research. XVI, 12 (Sep 17, 35)
 Pilsudski, Jozef. XV, 8 (May 21, 35)
 Pirandello, Luigi. (XVI, 5 (Jul 30, 35)
 Planning failures. XII, 5 (Jul 31, 34)
 Poland and Nazis. XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 Political prisoners. XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 Political repression. XIII, 6 (Nov 6, 34)
 ----- in Illinois. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34)
 Pope and Colonialism. XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 Postal Workers Union. XVII, 11 (Dec 10, 35)
 Pratt-Whitney Manufacturing. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34)
Pravda. XIII, 13 (Dec 25, 34)
 Press coverage of Demonstrations. X, 7 (Feb 13, 34)
 Prisoners used as mules. X, 8 (May 22, 34)
 Profits for aircraft manufacturers. X, 8 (Feb 20, 34)
 Progressive Miners vs UMW in Illinois. XV, 5 (Apr 30, 35)
 Protested Poem. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 Protestors' Arrests. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 Protestors Committed As Insane. XV, 10 (Jun 4, 35)
 Pro-War Propaganda. XIII, 1 (Oct 2, 34)
 Puerto Rico's Economy. XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35)
 Racism at Senate Anti-Lynching Hearing. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 Railroad Subsidies. XIV, 2 (Jan 8, 35)
 ----- Workers pay cut. XI, 1 (Apr 3, 34)
 Red Army in China. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34); XIV, 5 (Jan 29, 35)

Scranton, Pa. Teachers. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34)
 Second American Youth Congress. XVI, 2 (Jul 9, 35)
 Second Anti-War Conference. XIII, 1 (Oct 2, 34)
 Second 5-year Plan. XIII, 12 (Dec 18, 34)
 Sharecroppers and STFU. XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35); XVII, 1 (Oct 1, 35)
 ----- Strike. XVI, 11 (Sep 10, 35)
 Shields, James M. and *Plain Larnin'*. XII, 7 (Aug 14, 34)
The Signal. XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 Silver Certificates. XII, 8 (Aug 21, 34)
 Silver Shirts. XI, 3 (Apr 17, 34)
 Sinclair, Upton, and EPIC. XII, 2 (Jul 10, 34); XII, 7 (Aug 14, 34)
 Sing Sing business courses. X, 11 (Mar 13, 34)
 Slum clearance lay-offs in NYC. XII, 10 (Sep 4, 34)
 Smith, Alfred E. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 Social Fascists. XI, 4 (Apr 24, 34)
 Socialist Party. XIII, 6 (Nov 6, 34); XVII, 12 (Dec 17, 35); XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 ----- and CP XIII, 7 (Nov 13, 34)
 ----- and United Front. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34)
 ----- factionalism. XIII, 5 (Oct 30, 34)
 ----- rejects United Front with CP. XII, 11 (Sep 11, 34)
 Socialists. XI, 4 (Apr 24, 34)
 Social Security. XIII, 9 (Nov 27, 34); XIV, 4 (Jan 22, 35); XIV, 8 (Feb 19, 35)
 Soviet Academy of Science. XII, 2 (Jul 17, 34)
 ----- Armenia. XVII, 10 (Dec 5, 35)
 ----- Collectivization. XVI, 11 (Sep 10, 35)
 ----- food. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 ----- Jewish poets. X, 8 (May 22, 34)
 ----- progress. XIII, 7 (Nov 13, 34)
 ----- prosperity. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34)
 ----- publishing. XI, 7 (May 15, 34); XIV, 9 (Feb 26, 35)
 ----- purges. XIV, 1 (Jan 1, 35); XIV, 2 (Jan 8, 35); XIV, 3 (Jan 15, 35); XIV, 5
 (Jan 29, 35); XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35); XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35)
 ----- Red Army. XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35)
 ----- *Soviet Russia Today* XVII, 6 (Nov 5, 35)
 ----- theatre. (XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35)
 ----- trade with U.S. XVI, 4 (Jul 23, 35)
 Southern Tenant Farmers Union. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 Spanish radicals. X, 12 (Mar 20, 34)
 Stakhanovism. XVII, 7 (Nov 12, 35)
 Steelworkers. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 ----- Strike. XI, 13 (Jun 26, 34)
 Stirling, Rear Adm. Yates, Jr. Advocates War with USSR. XVI, 2 (Jul 9, 35)
 Stokowski, Leopold, and *Internationale*.. XI, 1 (Apr 3, 34)
 Strachey, John, Lecture. XIV, 9 (Feb 26, 35)
 Streicher, Julius. XVI, 9 (Aug 27, 35)
 Strikers Killed in San Francisco. XII, 7 (Aug 14, 34)
 Strikes. XI, 4 (Apr 24, 34); XI, 5 (May 1, 34); XI, 6 (May 8, 34); XII, 5 (Jul 31,
 34)
 ----- USA. XI, 9 (May 29, 34)
 Student anti-war mass meetings. XI, 4 (Apr 24, 34); XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 ----- protest. XIII, 12 (Dec 18, 34); XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35)
 ----- Strike April 12. XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35); XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 Subsistence Homesteads. XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35)
 Sugar Beet Workers. XV, 8 (May 21, 35)

Sugar, Maurice. XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 Sundy, Billy. XVII, 8 (Nov 19, 35)
 Supreme Court. X, 4 (Jan 23, 34)
 ----- and ROTC. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34)
 Swope, Gerard. XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 Tammany Hall Gerrymandering. XV, 1 (Apr 2, 35)
 Tampa vigilantes. XVII, 13 (Dec 24, 35)
 Taxi Strike. XI, 2 (Apr 10, 34)
 Tax on Artists. XV, 8 (May 21, 35)
 Taylor Society. XI, 3 (Apr 17, 34)
 Teacher wage cuts. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34)
 Teachers' Loyalty Oaths. XII, 8 (Aug 21, 34)
 ----- Strike. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 ----- Union. XI, 13 (Jun 26, 34)
 Teamsters/Longshoremen Strike. XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35)
 Tenant Farmers. XV, 8 (May 21, 35)
 Tenement Housing. XI, 2 (Apr 10, 34)
 Terre Haute, Indiana, General Strike. XVI, 5 (Jul 30, 35); XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35); XVI,
 10 (Sep 3, 35)
 Terrorism in California. X, 8 (May 22, 34)
 Tesla death ray. XII, 4 (Jul 24, 34)
 Textile Workers. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 Thaelmann, Ernest. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34); XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35)
 Theatre Union. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 Third Party. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 Thomas, Norman and Earl Browder debate. XVII, 9 (Nov 26, 35)
 Townsend Plan. XVIII, 1 (Dec 31, 35)
 Transients expelled. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 UMWA. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 ----- Collaborate with IWO. XII, 13 (Sepp 25, 34)
 ----- Convention in Indianapolis. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34)
 ----- Strike call. XV, 11 (Jun 11, 35)
 ----- Strike settlement. XVI, 2 (Jul 9, 35)
 Unemployed Councils in Illinois. XII, 1 (Jul 3, 34)
 ----- professionals. X, 5 (Jan 30, 34)
 Unemployment and Nicholas Murray Butler. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 ----- and Social Insurance Bill. X, 13 (Mar 27, 34)
 ----- Insurance. XI, 5 (May 1, 34); XIV, 11 (Mar 19, 35)
 ----- Insurance Congress. XIV, 7 (Feb 12, 35)
 Union Labor Party - San Francisco. XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 Union League. XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 United Farmers League. XII, 1 (Jul 3, 34)
 United Front. XII, 4 (Jul 24, 34); XII, 5 (Jul 31, 34); XII, 6 (Aug 7, 34); XII, 9 (Aug
 28, 34); XII, 12 (Sep 18, 34); XIII, 10 (Dec 4, 34); XIII, 12 (Dec 18,
 34); XV, 12 (Jun 18, 35); XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35); XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35);
 XVII, 5 (Oct 29, 35)
 U.S. Chamber of Commerce. XV, 7 (May 14, 35)
 U.S. Congress Against War and Fascism. XII, 12 (Sep 18, 34)
 U.S. Naval Maneuvers in the Pacific. XIV, 2 (Jan 8, 35)
 --- War Games. XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35)
 --- War Preparations. XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35); XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 Utilities Racket. XVI, 1 (Jul 2, 35)
 Utility Holding Company Bill. XVI, 5 (Jul 30, 35)
 U.T.W. Strike. XII, 11 (Sep 11, 34); XII, 12 (Sep 18, 34)

----- Strike Betrayed. XIII, 1 (Oct 2, 34)
 ----- Strikers killed in South Carolina. XII, 12 (Sep 18, 34)
 ----- Strike Violence. XII, 13 (Sep 25, 34)
 Van Kleek , Mary, and Unemployment Insurance. X, 10 (Mar 6, 34)
 Veterans Bonus bill. XV, 1 (Apr 2, 35); XV, 9 (May 28, 35)
 Veterans and Florida Hurricane. XVII, 4 (Oct 22, 35)
 ----- Death on Matecombe Key. XVI, 12 (Sep 17, 35)
 Vigilantes. XV, 13 (Jun 25, 35)
 ----- Santa Rosa, Calif. XVI, 13 (Sep 17, 35)
 Villard, Oswald Garrison, and *Nation*. XIII, 3 (Oct 16, 34)
 Vonsiatsky, Anastasi A. XIII, 2 (Oct 9, 34)
 Wage Study. XVI, 9 (Aug 27, 35)
 Wagner Act. XI, 10 (Jun 5, 34); XIV, 8 (Feb 19, 35)
 Wallace, Henry. XIV, 10A (Mar 12, 35)
 Wall Street Office Workers Union. XV, 1 (Apr 2, 35)
 Wall Street Pages Strike. XV, 7 (May 14, 35)
 War clouds. X, 9 (Feb 27, 34)
 -----danger. XIII, 7 (Nov 13, 34); XV, 3 (Apr 16, 35)
 -----debts. XI, 7 (May 15, 34)
 -----fears. XII, 6 (Aug 7, 34)
 -----fever. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 -----in Ethiopia. XVI, 9 (Aug 27, 35)
 -----in South America. XI, 7 (May 15, 34)
 -----makers. XI, 12 (Jun 19, 34)
 -----preparations. X, 6 (Feb 6, 34)
 Ward Line Ship Disasters. XIV, 6 (Feb 5, 35)
 Wartime Censorship. XIV, 3 (Jan 15, 35)
 West Coast Dock Strike. XV, 1 (Apr 2, 35)
 West Coast Longshoremen. XVII, 2 (Oct 8, 35)
 West Coast Marine Federation Strike. XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
 White Collar Picketing. XV, 5 (Apr 30, 35)
 White Guards. X, 2 (Jan 9, 34)
 Wickersham Council repression. XII, 8 (Aug 21, 34)
 Wilkes-Barre Miners Strike XV, 1 (Apr 2, 35)
 Winant, John G. XV, 4 (Apr 23, 35)
 Dr. Wirt from Gary, Ind. XI, 4 (Apr 3, 34)
 Workers' Unemployment Insurance. XI, 7 (May 15, 34)
 Works Fund. XVI, 6 (Aug 6, 35)
 Working your way through college. XIII, 9 (Nov 27, 34)
 Work Relief Wages. XIII, 11 (Dec 11, 34); XIV, 10 (Mar 5, 35); XV, 1 (Apr 2, 35); XV, 9 (May 28, 35); XVI, 11 (Sep 10, 35)
 World problems. XIII, 13 (Dec 25, 34)
 World-wide Anti-Fascism. XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34)
 W.P.A. and Army. XVII, 3 (Oct 15, 35)
 ----- and P. W. A. XVI, 13 (Sep 24, 35)
 ----- Strike. XVI, 8 (Aug 20, 35); XVI, 10 (Sep 3, 35)
 Writers Strike Publisher. XI, 11 (Jun 12, 34)
 Wyoming town sold. X, 8 (May 22, 34)
 Y.C.L. XII, 1 (Jul 3, 34)
 Young, Art's, Birthday. XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34)
 Edmondson Economic Service. "Invisible Government." (art) XIII, 2, p-11 (Oct 9, 34)
 Education.
 XI, 4, p-12 (Apr 24, 34); XI, 5, p-8 (May 1, 34); XI, 6, p-7 (May 8, 34)

- Ehrenbourg, Ilya. "A World War: France's 'Neutral' Fascists Really Seek War; The People's Front Demands Action for Peace." XVII, 3, p-10 (Oct 15, 35)
- "Civil War in Austria." XII, 1, p-17 (Jul 3, 34)
- "Culture and Fascism." XI, 9, p-21 (May 29, 34)
- "It Breaks Where It's Thin [But it's thin all over]". X, 6, p-10 (Feb 6, 34)
- My Paris* reviewed by John Boling. XII, 12, p-24 (Sep 18, 34)
- "Now They Are Madmen." (fiction) XI, 4, p-15 (Apr 24, 34)
- Out of Chaos* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XI, 10, p-24 (Jun 5, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- "What Is Happening in the Saar; A First Hand report." XIV, 3, p-9 (Jan 15, 35)
- Eisenberg, Emanuel. "Battle of the Century." XVII, 11, p-18 (Dec 10, 35)
- "Choral Ballade of the More Articulate Ladies in the Metropolitan Horseshoe." (poem) XVII, 12, p-16 (Dec 17, 35)
- "Sweet Impartiality," review of *Prophets and Poets* by Andre Maurois. XVIII, 1, p-26 (Dec 31, 35)
- Eisenstein, S. M. "Eisenstein to Goebbels: An Open Letter on Fascism and German Film Art." XI, 10, p-29 (Jun 5, 34)
- (Eisler, Hanns.) XIV, 9, p-18 (Feb 26, 35); XVII, 3, p-27 (Oct 15, 35)
- Eisler, Hanns. "Peat Bog Soldiers." XIV, 10A, p-18 (Mar 12, 35)
- Eliot, T.S. *After Strange Gods* reviewed by Obed Brooks. XI, 13, p-25 (Jun 26, 34)
- The Rock, Book of Words* reviewed by Obed Brooks. XII, 10, p-26 (Sep 4, 34)
- Ellis, Peter. "A Real Anti-Nazi Film," review of *Ernst Thaelmann: Fighter Against Fascism*. XIII, 1, p-46 (Oct 2, 34)
- "A Revolutionary Film," review of *Sheriffed* (film) By Film and Photo League. XII, 13, p-30 (Sep 25, 34)
- "At the Cameo," review of *The Private Life of Peter Vinogradov* (film) XVI, 3, p-30 (Jul 16, 35)
- "The Beauty of Poverty," review of *Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch* (film) and other current films: *Now and Forever; Little Friend; The Last Gentleman; The Age of Innocence*, and *Deserter*. XIII, 7, p-30 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Cream Puff and Black Bread," Film reviews of *The Barretts of Wimpole Street* and *Thunderstorm*. XIII, 2, p-29 (Oct 9, 34)
- "Current Films," reviews of *The First World War; It's A Gift; White Parade; Kid Millions; Three Songs About Lenin;* and *Man of Aran*. XIII, 9, p-30 (Nov 27, 34)
- "Current Films," reviews of *Wings Over Ethiopia, Here Comes Cookie, Dr. Socrates, I Live My Life,* and *Shipmates Forever*. XVII, 4, p-30 (Oct 22, 35)
- "Current Films," reviews of *Rendezvous, Transatlantic Tunnel, Last Days of Pompeii, Crusades, Red Army Days, Pepo, Barbary Coast,* and *Wings Over Ethiopia*. XVII, 6, p-30 (Nov 5, 35)
- "Current Films," reviews of *Crime et Chatiment ; Hands Across the Table ; Fighting Youth ;* and *The Melody Lingers On*. XVII, 9, p-30 (Nov 26, 35)
- "Disintegration of a Director. [G.W.Pabst] XIV, 1, p-45 (Jan 1, 35)
- "Flirtation Walk," review of "Flirtation Walk" (film). XIII, 11, p-30 (Dec 11, 34)
- "The Gilded Lily," review of *The Gilded Lily* (film) XIV, 8, p-27 (Feb 19, 35)

- "Hollywood Makes 'History' ", review of *The Scarlet Pimpernel*. (film), XIV, 9, p-29 (Feb 26, 35)
- La Maternelle*, review of *La Maternelle*. XVII, 9, p-30 (Nov 26, 35)
- "Let's Build A Ditch," review of *Our Daily Bread* (film) by King Vidor. XIII, 3, p-30 (Oct 16, 34)
- "Mary Burns, Fugitive," review of *Mary Burns, Fugitive*. XVII, 8, p-30 (Nov 19, 35)
- "More About 'Chapayev'" review of *Chapayev*. XIV, 7, p-29 (Feb 12, 35)
- "Movies: *Moscow Laughs*," review of *Moscow Laughs*. XV, 3, p-28 (Apr 16, 35)
- "Movies," review of *The Whole Town's Talking*. XIV, 11, p-29 (Mar 19, 35)
- "Movies," review of *Ruggles of Red Gap*. XIV, 12, p-29 (Mar 26, 35)
- "Movies," review of *Black Fury*. XV, 4, p-28 (Apr 23, 35)
- "Movies," review of *The Scoundrel*." Xv, 7, p-28 (May 14, 35)
- "Movies: The Youth of Maxim," review of *The Youth of Maxim*. XV, 6, p-29 (May 7, 35)
- "On the Waterfront," review of *On the Waterfront* (film) by Leo Seltzer and Ed Kern. XIII, 10, p-28 (Dec 4, 34)
- "Other Current Films," reviews of *Folies Bergere*; *Rumba*; *Sweet Music*; *Sequoia*; *Night Life of the Gods*; and *Behold My Wife*. XIV, 10A, p-30 (Mar 12, 35)
- "Other Current Films," reviews of *Men on Wings*; *G-Men*, *Let'Em Have It*, and *Public Enemy No. 1*; *The Glas Key*; and *Escape Me Never*. XVI, 2, p-30 (Jul 9, 35)
- "Other Current Filmss," review of *Dante's Inferno*.. XVI, 7, p-30 (Aug 13, 35)
- "Other New Films," reviews of *The Blue Light*, *The Count of Monte Cristo*, *Mass Struggle*, and *British Agent*. XIII, 2, p-30 (Oct 9, 34)
- "Other New Films," reviews of *Lives of a Bengal Lancer* and *Don Quixote*. XIV, 4, p-30 (Jan 22, 35)
- "Other New Films," reviews of *The Iron Duke*, *Baboona*, *The Mighty Barnum*, *Here Is My Heart*, and *Three Songs About Lenin*. XIV, 7, p-30 (Feb 12, 35)
- "The President Vanishes," review of *The President Vanishes* (film); *The Battle* (film) and *Imitation of Life* (film) XIII, 12, p-29 (Dec 18, 34)
- "Pudovkin's 'Deserter,'" review of *Deserter* (film) by V. I. Pudovkin. XIII, 4, p-30 (Oct 23, 34)
- "The Same Old Lubitsch," review of *The Merry Widow* directed by Ernst Lubitsch. XIII, 6, p-29 (Nov 6, 34)
- "The Same Old Warner," review of *Bordertown* (film). XIV, 6, p-30 (Feb 5, 35)
- "The Screen," review of *Heroes of the Arctic*, a Soviet film. XV, 11, p-29 (Jun 11, 35)
- "The Screen : *The Informer*," review of *The Informer* by John Ford. XV, 9, p-29 (May 28, 35)
- "The Screen," review of *Mad Love* with Peter Lorre. XVI, 7, p-30 (Aug 13, 35)
- "The Screen: The March of Time." XVI, 2, p-29 (Jul 9, 35)
- "The Screen," review of *Shanghai* by Walter Wanger. XVI, 5, p-30 (Jul 30, 35)
- "The Screen : Fascism Marches On," review of *March of Time*. XVI, 10, p-29 (Sep 3, 35)
- "The Screen," review of *Anna Karenina* by MGM. XVI, 13, p-28 (Sep 24, 35)

- "Sell Entertainment," review of *Red Salute*. XVII, 4, p-30 (Oct 22, 35)
- "The Soviet Film." XIV, 10, p-29 (Mar 5, 35)
- "Soviet Musical Satire," review of *The Czar Wants to Sleep* by Alexander Feinzimmer (film) and Other Current Films: *Crainquebille*; *The Private Life of Don Juan*; *The President Vanishes*; *Wednesday's Child*; and *Soviet Russia and Siberia*. XIII, 13, p-29 (Dec 25, 34)
- "Sweet LeRoy," review of *Sweet Adeline* (film) XIV, 3, p-29 (Jan 15, 35)
- "Three Songs About Lenin," review of *Three Songs About Lenin* (film) XIII, 8, p-30 (Nov 20, 34)
- "Two Dostoyevskis," review of two film versions of *Crime and Punishment*. XVII, 12, p-46 (Dec 17, 35)
- Untitled. Review of *Life of Maxim* (film) XV, 5, p-30 (Apr 30, 35)
- Endore, Guy. *Babouk* reviewed by Eugene Gordon. XIII, 4, p-24 (Oct 23, 34)
- "The Profits of Murder," review of *Merchants of Death* by H. C. Engelbrecht and F. C. Hanighen. XI, 11, p-23 (Jun 12, 34)
- Engelbrecht, H. C. *One Hell of a Business* reviewed by George Simpson. XIII, 12, p-24 (Dec 18, 34)
- Engelbrecht, H. C. and F. C. Hanighen. *Merchants of Death* reviewed by Guy Endore. XI, 11, p-23 (Jun 12, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- Engels, Frederick. *The Housing Question*, reviewed by Sidney Hill. XVI, 6, p-25 (Aug 6, 35)
- Ludwig Feuerbach and Anti-Duhring* reviewed by Corliss Lamont. XV, 5, p-25 (Apr 30, 35)
- England and Hitler.
XV, 11, p-13 (Jun 11, 35)
- England: Economic Conditions.
X, 7, p-9 (Feb 13, 34); XIV, 6, p-19 (Feb 5, 35)
- Engle, Paul. *American Song: A Book of Poems* reviewed by Michael Gold. XII, 9, p-26 (Aug 28, 34)
- EPIC Plan in California.
XII, 11, p-6 (Sep 11, 34)
- Equal Rights.
XI, 6, p-16 (May 8, 34)
- Erskine, John. *Forget If You Can*. Unsigned review. XIV, 10A, p-26 (Mar 12, 35)
- Ethiopia.
XIV, 10, p-7 (Mar 5, 35); XV, 2, p-14 (Apr 9, 35)
- Eugenics.
XI, 6, p-18 (May 8, 34)
- Evans, Carl. "Dr. Beard Straddles," review of *The Idea of National Interest* by Charles A. Beard [with G.H.E. Smith] XI, 9, p-25 (May 29, 34)
- Evans, Emerson. "You know, Montmorency has gone 'RED' since the bottom dropped out of *Toodles-Perambulator*." (art) XIII, 4, p-21 (Oct 23, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Veterans denied their bonus] XVI, 9, p-15 (Aug 27, 35)
- Evans, I. O. (Editor) *An Upton Sinclair Anthology*. unsigned review. XII, 8, p-25 (Aug 21, 34)
- Evans, Wilfred. "But the Swastika Fell." XVI, 6, p-15 (Aug 6, 35)
- Ewers, Hanns Heinz. *Vampire* reviewed by Sally Harrison. XIII, 9, p-24 (Nov 27, 34)
- Exploitation of Labor.
XII, 5, p-8 (Jul 31, 34)

- Fairchild, Mildred. [See Susan M. Kingsbury.]
- Fallada, Hans. *The World Outside* reviewed by John Norman. XIV, 4, p-22 (Jan 22, 35)
- Farbstein, W. E. "Clerical Crape." XVII, 12, p-27 (Dec 17, 35)
 "Do You Really Mean It?" XVII, 12, p-26 (Dec 17, 35)
 "Shots in the Arm." XVII, 12, p-31 (Dec 17, 35)
- Farm Economy.
 XV, 2, p-18 (Apr 9, 35)
- Farmer-Labor Party.
 XIV, 10, p-8 (Mar 5, 35); XVII, 1, p-12 (Oct 1, 35); XVII, 13, p-14 (Dec 24, 35)
- Farmers National Committee for Action. *Farmers Unite Their Fight* reviewed by Ben Field. XI, 1, p-44 (Apr 3, 34); XV, 9, p-21 (May 28, 35)
- Farm Foreclosures in Indiana.
 X, 6, p-9 (Feb 6, 34)
- Farm Problems.
 XII, 8, p-21 (Aug 21, 34); XII, 9, p-21 (Aug 28, 34); XVI, 12, p-18 (Sep 17, 35)
- Farm Radicalism.
 XIII, 10, p-11 (Dec 4, 34); XIII, 11, p-9 (Dec 11, 34); XIII, 12, p-9 (Dec 18, 34);
 XIII, 13, p-14 (Dec 25, 34); XIV, 1, p-17 (Jan 1, 35); XIV, 4, p-16 (Jan 22, 35)
 (Farrell, James T.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35)
- Farrell, James T. "A Connecticut Valley," review of *The Valley* by Nathan Asch. XVI, 11, p-28 (Sep 10, 35)
 "Another Washington Circus." XVI, 1, p-33 (Jul 2, 35)
 "S Spoonful of History," review of *Parnell* (play) by Elsie Schaufler. XVII, 12, p-44 (Dec 17, 35)
Calico Shoes and Other Stories reviewed by Herman Michelson. XIII, 5, p-21 (Oct 30, 34)
 "Children of the Twilight." [also titled "The Scarecrow."] (fiction) XI, 9, p-13 (May 29, 34)
 "Comedy Cop." (fiction) XVI, 4, p-19 (Jul 23, 35)
 "Formula for a Best Seller," review of *A House Divided* by Pearl S. Buck. XIV, 11, p-23 (Mar 19, 35)
 "Heavenly Visitation," review of *Journeyman* by Erskine Caldwell. XV, 1, p-32 (Apr 2, 35)
 "In Search of the Image," review of *Those Who Perish* by Edward Dahlberg. XIII, p-21 (Dec 4, 34)
Judgment Day reviewed by Josephine Herbst. XV, 8, p-25 (May 21, 35)
 "Middle-Class American Tragedy," review of *The Shall Inherit the Earth* by Morley Callaghan. XVII, 6, p-27 (Nov 5, 35)
 "The Theatre: Let Freedom Ring," review of *Let Freedom Ring* by Albert Bein. XVII, 8, p-27 (Nov 19, 35)
The Young Manhood of Studs Lonigan reviewed by Edward Dahlberg. X, 8, p-24 (Feb 20, 34)
- Fascism.
 X, 1, p-3 (Jan 2, 34); X, 5, p-17 (Jan 30, 34); XI, 9, p-21 (May 29, 34); XI, 10, p-29 (Jun 5, 34); XII, 2, p-15 (Jul 10, 34)
- Fascist Takeover Plot.
 XIV, 5, p-9 (Jan 29, 35); XIV, 6, p-10 (Feb 5, 35); XVII, 7, p-15 (Nov 12, 35)
- Faulkner, William. *Dr. Martino and Other Stories* reviewed by Muriel Rukeyser. XI, 8, p-27 (May 22, 34)
Pylon reviewed by Granville Hicks. XV, 7, p-25 (May 14, 35)
- (Fearing, Kenneth.) XV, 7, p-30 (May 14, 35)
- Fearing, Kenneth. "American Rhapsody." (poem) XII, 5, p-11 (Jul 31, 34)

- "Dear Beatrice Fairfax: Is it true that Bishop Manning and Miss Aimee Semple McPherson....." (poem) X, 10, p-9 (Mar 6, 34)
- "Poems by Kenneth Fearing reviewed by Edward Dahlberg. XV, 8, p-24 (May 21, 35)
- "Sunday to Sunday." (poem) XII, 12, p-20 (Sep 18, 34)
- "Two Poems: Dirge and Mr. Jessie James Will Some Day Die." (poems) XIII, 14 (Dec 18, 34)
- Fefer, Itsek. Untitled. (poem) XI, 8, p-5 (May 22, 34)
- Federal Emergency Relief Administration.
XVII, 1, p-6 (Oct 1, 35)
- Federal Housing Program.
XV, 8, p-9 (May 21, 35)
- Feminism.
XIII, 8, p-14 (Nov 20, 34)
- Ferber, Nat J. *One Happy Jew*. Unsigned review. XII, 6, p-26 (Aug 7, 34)
- Ferguson, Otis C. "Fine and Dandy." X, 6, p-12 (Feb 6, 34)
Letter. X, 8, p-15 (Feb 20, 34)
"Novels are Made by Novelists," review of *The Story of a Country Boy* by Dawn Powell, *Once a Wilderness* by Arthur Pound, and *Trumpets West* by Elmer T. Peterson. XI, 6, p-28 (May 8, 34)
"There Are Adventures and Adventures," reviews of *Destination Unknown* by Fred Walker and *Personal History* by Vincent Sheean. XV, 5, p-23 (Apr 30, 35)
- Ferstadt, Louis G. "John Nance Garner," (art) X, 1, p-18 (Jan 2, 34)
"The Pie Line." (art) X, 4, p-24 (Jan 23, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Hitler] X, 1, p-10 (Jan 2, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Henry Ford and NRA] X, 7, p-8 (Feb 13, 34)
- Feuchtwanger, Lion. *The Oppermanns* reviewed by Victor Burt. XI, 3, p-26 (Apr 17, 34)
- Fiction.
- Algren, Nelson. XVI, 1, p-25 (Jul 2, 35)
- Asch, Nathan. XIV, 6, p-17 (Feb 5, 35); XVI, 2, p-14 (Jul 9, 35)
- Babb, Sanora. XVI, 2, p-19 (Jul 9, 35)
- Balint, Emery. X, 3, p-16 (Jan 16, 34)
- Basshe, Emjo. XI, 5, p-12 (May 1, 34)
- Beecher, Arthur. XVII, 12, p-21 (Dec 17, 35)
- Bradford, Charles. XIII, 9, p-16 (Nov 27, 34)
- Broun, Heywood. XVII, 3, p-20 (Oct 15, 35)
- Campbell, Nev. XVI, 11, p-18 (Sep 10, 35)
- Cohen, Lester C. XVIII, 1, p-17 (Dec 31, 35)
- Dahlberg, Edward. XI, 3, p-19 (Apr 17, 34); XI, 13, p-22 (Jun 26, 34)
- Ehrenbourg, Ilya. XI, 4, p-15 (Apr 24, 34)
- Farrell, James T. XVI, 4, p-19 (Jul 23, 35)
- Ferguson, Otis C. X, 6, p-12 (Feb 6, 34)
- Field, Ben. XII, 7, p-17 (Aug 14, 34); XVI, 1, p-19 (Jul 2, 35)
- Gessner, Robert. X, 4, p-18 (Jan 23, 34)
- Gowen, Emmett. XVI, 9, p-18 (Aug 27, 35)
- Green, Saul. XVII, 2, p-16 (Oct 8, 35)
- Harrigan, J. P. XVI, 13, p-19 (Sep 24, 35)
- Hughes, Langston. XI, 7, p-22 (May 15, 34)
- Irwin, Theodore. XVI, 6, p-19 (Aug 6, 35)
- Johnson, Tom. XII, 4, p-21 (Jul 24, 34); XII, 10, p-19 (Sep 4, 34); XV, 1, p-22 (Apr 2, 35)
- Kaufman, George S. XVII, 12, p-22 (Dec 17, 35)

- Kelly, Jeremiah, Jr. XI, 11, p-12 (Jun 12, 34)
 Kober, Arthur. XVII, 12, p-20 (Dec 17, 35)
 Kunitz, Joshua. XV, 1, p-26 (Apr 2, 35)
 Levitt, Saul. XVI, 1, p-29 (Jul 2, 35)
 Maltz, Albert. X, 11, p-23 (Mar 13, 34); XIV, 2, p-19 (Jan 8, 35)
 Mancisidor, Jose. XV, 5, p-15 (Apr 30, 35)
 Minton, Bruce. XVI, 9, p-29 (Aug 27, 35)
 Mortimer, John. XVI, 1, p-23 (Jul 2, 35)
 Mullen, John. XII, 13, p-21 (Sep 25, 34)
 Newhouse, Edward. X, 10, p-22 (Mar 6, 34)
 Pense, Arthur. X, 5, p-22 (Jan 30, 34)
 Perelman, S. J. XVII, 12, p-32 (Dec 17, 35)
 Quince, Peter. XVI, 1, p-27 (Jul 2, 35)
 Russak, Martin. XVII, 8, p-15 (Nov 19, 35)
 Seaver, Edwin. X, 4, p-19 (Jan 23, 34); XII, 12, p-22 (Sep 18, 34); XXV, 9, p-19
 (May 28, 35)
 Schnitter, Hans. X, 7, p-20 (Feb 13, 34)
 Schonstedt, W. X, 10, p-29 (Mar 6, 34)
 Shiffrin, A. B. XV, 13, p-17 (Jun 25, 35)
 Shulimson, M. X, 4, p-22 (Jan 23, 34)
 Tanaka, Eishi. X, 7, p-23 (Feb 13, 34)
 Varna, Sue. XIV, 4, p-14 (Jan 22, 35)
 Weatherwax, Clara. XVII, 1, p-34 (Oct 1, 35)
 Wolf, Friedrich. XVI, 5, p-18 (Jul 30, 35)
 Zinberg, Len. XVI, 1, p-22 (Jul 2, 35)
 Zugsmith, Leane. XVII, 13, p-16 (Dec 24, 35)
 Field, Alice Withrow. "Modern Russia," review of *Modern Russia* by Cicely
 Hamilton. XII, 4, p-27 (Jul 24, 34)
 "Russians at Home," review of *My Russian Neighbors* by
 Alexander Wicksteed. X, 9, p-25 (Feb 27, 34)
 "Soviet Tempo in an American Novel," review of *Moscow Yankee*
 by Myra Page. XV, 11, p-26 (Jun 11, 35)
 (Field, Ben.) XII, 2, p-30 (Jul 10, 34)
 Field, Ben. "Arming the Masses," review of *Foundations of Leninism* by Joseph Stalin.
 XIV, 2, p-25 (Jan 8, 35)
 "Farmers and Fakers," review of *Farmers Unite Their Fight* by Farmers
 National Committee for Action and *Village Tale* by Phil Stong.
 XI, 1, p-44 (Apr 3, 34)
 "Four Wobblies." XI, 11, p-16 (Jun 12, 34)
 "Light." (fiction) XII, 7, p-17 (Aug 14, 34)
 "One of Ours," review of *Call Me Ishmael* by Loyd Collins. XVI, 4, p-26 (Jul
 23, 35)
 "The Rabbit." (fiction) XVI, 1, p-19 (Jul 2, 35)
 "Traps for the Farmer," review of *A Living From the Land* by William B.
 Duryee and *Change in the Farm* by T. Hannel XII, 4, p-25 (Jul 24,
 34)
 Field, Frederick V. (ed.) *Economic Handbook of the Pacific Area* reviewed by John
 Phillips. XII, 7, p-26 (Aug 14, 34); also Unsigned review
 XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
 Fields, Martin. "Alabama Justice in New York." XI, 12, p-16 (Jun 19, 34)
Fight Against War and Fascism.
 XV, 8, p-31 (May 21, 35)
 Film and Photo League.

- X, 1, pp-29 and 30 (Jan 2, 34); X, 7, p-30 (Feb 13, 34); X, 13, p-30 (Mar 27, 34); XI, 3, p-31 (Apr 17, 34); XII, 10, p-30 (Sep 4, 34); XII, 12, p-24 (Sep 18, 34); XII, 13, p-30 (Sep 25, 34); XXIII, 8, p-29 (Nov 20, 34); XIII, 10, pp-28 and 29 (Dec 4, 34); XV, 7, p-31 (May 14, 35)
- Film and Photo League Productions.
Stark Love. XIV, 7, p-30 (Feb 12, 35); *Workers on the Waterfront; East Side, West Side; 1934; H. R. 2827; and Taxi*. XIV, 11, p-21 (Mar 19, 35)
- Film Front [March 15, 1935 issue]. Unsigned review. XIV, 12, p-26 (Mar 26, 35)
- Film Industry History.
 XII, 7, p-29 (Aug 14, 34)
- Film Reviews.
 See Nathan Adler, Allen Chumley, Peter Ellis, Robert Forsythe, Jay Gerlando, Richard Hammer, Orrick Johns, Irving Lerner, Loren Miller, Brian O'Neill, Ed Ray, and B. Shumiatski.
- Findley, Francine. *Treeless Eden*. Unsigned review. XI, 4, p-27 (Apr 24, 34)
- Fineman, Irving. "I Met a Man." (poem) XVIII, 1, p-14 (Dec 31, 35)
- Fink Book [Merchant Marine].
 XV, 9, p-13 (May 28, 35)
- (Fischer, Louis.) X, 5, p-13 (Jan 30, 34)
- Fischer, Louis. *Soviet Journey* reviewed by Maxwell S. Stewart. XVI, 1, p-40 (Jul 2, 35)
- Fisher, H. H. [See James Bunyan]
- Fisher, Vardis. *Passions Spin the Plot* reviewed by Jack Conroy. X, 1, p-26 (Jan 2, 34)
We Are Betrayed reviewed by Jack Conroy. XIV, 5, p-25 (Jan 29, 35)
- Fishman, Joseph F. *Sex in Prison*. Unsigned review. XIII, 13, p-26 (Dec 25, 34)
- (Fiske, Dwight.) XIV, 8, p-27 (Feb 19, 34)
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott. *Tender Is the Night* reviewed by Obed Brooks. XI, 7, p-27 (May 15, 34)
- Flandrau, Grace. "Macaroni for Africa." XVIII, 1, p-15 (Dec 31, 35)
- Fleming, Peter. *One's Company* reviewed by Isador Schneider. XIV, 7, p-26 (Feb 12, 35)
- Fletcher, Charles D. "No Social Credit," review of *Foundations for the World's New Age of Plenty* by Fred Henderson. X, 5, p-26 (Jan 30, 34)
 "Whose American Wealth?" review of *The Measurement of American Wealth* by Robert R. Doane. X, 6, p-26 (Feb 6, 34)[See also letter at X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)]
- (Flores, Angel.) XV, 13, p-22 (Jun 25, 35)
- Flores, Angel. "Criticism With an Ax," review of *Soviet Russian Literature* by Gleb Struve. XVI, 8, p-23 (Aug 20, 35)
- Florida Hurricane.
 XVI, 12, pp-3 and 9 (Sep 17, 35); XVII, 10, p-22 (Dec 5, 35)
- Florida Report.
 XI, 3, p-11 (Apr 17, 34)
- Flynn, John T. *Security Speculation* reviewed by Scott Nearing. XII, 11, p-27 (Sep 11, 34)
- Flynn, Michael. "Lord's Prayer," "O Folkway! O Mores!," and "Ad Legislators." (poems)
 X, 12, p-28 (Mar 20, 34)
- Food and Drugs Legislation.
 XII, 2, p-20 (Jul 10, 34)
- Football.
 XIII, 7, p-27 (Nov 13, 34); XVII, 5, p-29 (Oct 29, 35)
- (Ford, Ford Maddox.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-16 (May 7, 35)
- Ford, James W. and James S. Allen. *The Negroes in a Soviet America* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVI, 7, p-26 (Aug 13, 35)
- Ford, James W. and Harry Gannes. *War in Africa* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVI, 7, p-26 (Aug 13, 35)

- Ford, John. *The Informer* (film) reviewed by Peter Ellis. XV, 9, p-29 (May 28, 35)
- Foreign Policy Association. *Problems of the New Cuba* reviewed by Lucile Perry. XV, 2, p-25 (Apr 9, 35)
- Foreman, Clark. *The New Internationalism* reviewed by Corliss Lamont. XI, 10, p-27 (Jun 5, 34)
- Foreman, Grant. *The Five Civilized Tribes* reviewed by Bernhard J. Stern. XIV, 5, p-25 (Jan 29, 35)
- Forsythe, Robert. "Aged Bard Takes His Stand," review of work of Ring Lardner. XII, 10, p-24 (Sep 4, 34)
- "A Kind Word for Hollywood," review of *It Happened One night, Fog Over Frisco*, and others. XII, 1, p-44 (Jul 3, 34)
- "The All-America Ass." XIII, 5, p-27 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Another View of Briffault," review of *Europa* by Robert Briffault. XVI, 12, p-24 (Sep 17, 35)
- "Author Trouble at Warners'," review of *A Midsummers Night's Dream* (film). XVII, 3, p-29 (Oct 15, 35)
- "Boulevardier." XVII, 10, p-29 (Dec 5, 35)
- "The British Are Coming, Boom!," review of *David Copperfield* and *Clive of India* (films) XIV, 5, p-29 (Jan 29, 35)
- "Chapayev Is Here," review of *Chapayev* (film). XIV, 4, p-29 (Jan 22, 35)
- "The Church and the Can-Can," review of *Mother* [film] XI, 12, p - 28 (Jun 19, 34)
- "Confessions of an Opium Sitter." XV, 12, p-29 (Jun 18, 35)
- "Cops Are Funny People -- If At All." XII, 5, p-29 (Jul 31, 34)
- "Dictator for a Day," review of *The Cat's Paw* (film). XII, 9, p-29 (Aug 28, 34)
- "Dillinger's Dilemma." XI, 7, p-13 (May 15, 34)
- "Down With the Novel." XV, 3, p-29 (Apr 16, 35)
- "Five Star Final." XIV, 8, p-29 (Feb 19, 35)
- "Greeks Expecting Gifts." XIII, 11, p-11 (Dec 11, 34)
- "Happy, Happy Noel." XIII, 13, p-12 (Dec 25, 34)
- "Hearst's Campaign for Purity and War : Silent, White, and Beautiful." XII, 6, p-16 (Aug 7, 34)[See Leo Haskell for Part II.]
- "Hearts of Gold, Heads of ---," review of *If This Be Treason* by Dr. John Haynes Holmes and Reginald Lawrence and *Winterset* by Maxwell Anderson. XVII, 2, p- 28 (Oct 8, 35)
- "Hollywood --- and Gorky," review of *Little Man, What Now* (film) XI, 11, p-29 (Jun 12, 34)
- "Hooray, Etcetera." XVI, 1, p-45 (Jul 2, 35)
- "In A Burst of Fury," reviews of *Chained, British Agent, Hideout, and Petersburg Nights*. (films) XII, 13, p-29 (Sep 25, 34)
- "Inaugurating a Campaign," review of *The Fountain* (film) XII, 11, p-29 (Sep 11, 34)
- "In Defense of the Machine." XVII, 1, p-43 (Oct 1, 35)
- "In This Corner, Mr. Hemingway." XIII, 9, p-26 (Nov 27, 34)
- "Johnson -- The Man Who was." XVI, 4, p-28 (Jul 23, 35)
- "Just Among Friends." XIII, 12, p-13 (Dec 18, 34)
- "Land of Sweet Lorgnettes." XIV, 7, p-29 (Feb 12, 35)
- "Let's Show Our Teeth," review of *Stand Up and Cheer*. XI, 5, p-29 (May 1, 34)
- "The Little King." X, 8, p-11 (Feb 20, 34)
- "Ma and Blah," review of *You're Telling Me* (film) XI, 4, p-29 (Apr 24, 34)

- "Mae West: A Treatise on Decay." XIII, 2, p-29 (Oct 9, 34)
- "Mr. Vanderbilt's Ocean." XIII, 1, p-41 (Oct 2, 34)
- "The New Gulliver," review of *The New Gulliver* (film) directed by Ptushko. XVII, 7, p-29 (Nov 12, 35)
- "Not a Dry Eye," review of *The Little Minister* (film). XIV, 3, p-29 (Jan 15, 35)
- "Parade in Boston," review of *Parade*. XV, 9, p-27 (May 28, 35)
- "Peasants" --- A Triumph," review of *Peasants* (film) directed by Friedrich Ermser. XVI, 11, p-29 (sep 10, 35)
- "Portrait of a Sap," review of *Of Human Bondage* (film) XII, 2, p-30 (Jul 10, 34)
- "Praying for Peace." XVI, 10, p-29 (Sep 3, 35)
- "The Pulitzer Prizes." XV, 8, p-29 (May 21, 35)
- "Raining No More," reviews of *Rain*, the play and the film. XV, 2, p-29 (Apr 9, 35)
- "Redder Than the Rose." XIII, 10, p-26 (Dec 4, 34)
Redder Than the Rose, reviewed by Robert Briffault. XVI, 2, p-22 (Jul 9, 35)
- "Reductio Ad Mercurum", review of *American Mercury*. XVI, 5, p-29 (Jul 30, 35)
- "The Screen," review of *Marionettes*. XI, 8, p-30 (May 22, 34)
- "Smirt's Nertz," review of *Smirt* by James Branch Cabell. XI, 6, p-26 (May 8, 34)
- "So Red the Rose," review of *So Red the Rose* by Stark Young. XVII, 10, p-29 (Dec 10, 35)
- "Speaking of the Dance." XII, 4, p-29 (Jul 24, 34)
- "Speak to Me of Love," review of *Continental Varieties* and *Conversation Piece* by Noel Coward. XIII, 6, p-27 (Nov 6, 34)
- "Stuff of Life." XIV, 9, p-29 (Feb 26, 35)
- "These British," review of *The Victorian Aftermath* by Esme Wingfield-Stratford. X, 11, p-26 (Mar 13, 34)
- "These Russians." XVI, 6, p-29 (Aug 6, 35)
- "Three Times Risen," review of *We Live Again* (film) XIII, 8, p-29 (Nov 20, 34)
- "The Theatre: Intermission," reviews of *Escape Me Never* by Margaret Kennedy and *Point Valaine* by Noel Coward. XIV, 6, p-29 (Feb 5, 35)
- "The Theatre : Paradise Lost," review of *Paradise Lost* by Clifford Odets. XVII, 13, p-28 (Dec 24, 35)
- "Tragedy in the Bowl." XIII, 7, p-27 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Unholy Wedlock," review of *One More River*. (film) XII, 8, p-28 (Aug 21, 34)
- "The Vanderbilts and the Rats." XIII, 3, p-14 (Oct 16, 34)
- "The Wails of St. Mary's." XVII, 5, p-29 (Oct 29, 35)
- "The Well of Insanity," review of *The Curtain Falls* by Joseph Verner Reed. XIV, 10A, p-29 (Mar 12, 35)
- "What America Needs," review of *S.S. Utah* by Mike Pell. X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- "The Whites of Their Eyes." XV, 5, p-29 (Apr 30, 35)
- "Why I Am Not a Fascist." XVII, 12, p-45 (Dec 17, 35)
- "Willie the Weeper." XV, 7, p-29 (May 14, 35)
- "The World by the Tail," review of *The Stars Look Down* by A. J. Cronin. XVI, 8, p-29 (Aug 20, 35)

- "The World Gone Mad: We ask you only if you want to live." XVI, 13, p-9 (Sep 24, 35)
- Fortune* editors, *Understanding Big Corporations* reviewed by Murray Godwin. XII, 1, p-42 (Jul 3, 34)
- Foster, Frank. "Textile Strike: Paterson's Dye Workers." XII, 12, p-12 (Sep 18, 34)
- Foster, Steve. "Master and Pupil," review of *Eleven New Cantos* by Ezra Pound and *A Tearless Glass - Poems* by Louis Grudin. XIII, 13, p-25 (Dec 25, 34)
- Fourth of July.
XVI, 1, p-45 (Jul 2, 35)
- Fowler, Gene and Bess Meredyth. *The Mighty Barnum*. Unsigned review. XIV, 10A, p-26 (Mar 12, 35)
- Fox. Untitled. (art) [Protest] X, 6, p-4 (Feb 6, 34)
- Fox, Carl. "One to Go." (art) X, 13, p-4 (Mar 27, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Police brutality] X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [C.W.A. Must Continue] X, 10, p-4 (Mar 6, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Scavengers] X, 11, p-17 (Mar 13, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Workers marching along with cop] XV, 13, p-19 (Jun 25, 35)
- "Workers' Theatre." (poem) XI, 2, p-11 (Apr 10, 34)
- Fox, Ralph. *Lenin* reviewed by James Burnham. X, 4, p-13 (Jan 23, 34)
- France. Leftist Unrest. XIII, 5, p-17 (Oct 30, 34); XVII, 3, p-10 (Oct 15, 35)
- Literary situation. XVI, 7, p-18 (Aug 13, 35)
- Frank, O. "A Classic in Pictures," review of *Karl Marx 'Capital' in Lithographs* by Hugo Gellert. X, 9, p-27 (Feb 27, 34)
- "Evolution of a Liberal," review of *Modern Art* by Thomas Craven. XI, 10, p-25 (Jun 5, 34)
- Frank, Richard. "Negro Revolutionary Music." XI, 7, p-29 (May 15, 34)
- Frank, Waldo. *The Death and Life of David Markhand* reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XIII, 7, p-24 (Nov 13, 34); also by Edward Dahlberg. XV, 4, p-22 (Apr 22, 35)
- "Textile Strike: Notes on New England," XII, 12, p-10 (Sep 18, 34)
- "Values of the Revolutionary Writer." [The American Writers Congress]. XV, 6, p-18 (May 7, 35)
- Freeman, Joseph. "Critics in Mufti." XI, 10, p-20 (Jun 5, 34)
- "The Crossing." (poem) X, 13, p-18 (Mar 27, 34)
- "Empire of the Sun." XI, 3, p-11 (Apr 17, 34)
- "Homage to Barbusse." XVI, 11, p-8 (Sep 10, 35)
- "Ivory Towers -- White and Red." XII, 11, p-20 (Sep 11, 34)
- "Karl Billinger's 'Fatherland'," review of *Fatherland* by Karl Billinger. XV, 2, p-22 (Apr 9, 35)
- "The Meaning of Fascism, review of *Fascism and Social Revolution* by R. Palme Dutt." XIII, 1, p-34 (Oct 2, 34)
- "Shaw and Mussolini." XVII, 5, p-20 (Oct 29, 35)
- "The Tradition of American Revolutionary Literature." [American Writers Congress]. XV, 6, p-22 (May 7, 35)
- "You Can Fight Here," review of *You Can't Sleep Here* by Edward Newhouse. XIII, 11, p-25 (Dec 11, 34)
- Freeman, Selma. "Angelo Herndon." (art) XII, 8, p-11 (Aug 21, 34)
- "Strike Talk. (art) XVII, 1, p-19 (Oct 1, 35)
- "Willi Muenzenberg." (art) XII, 5, p-12 (Jul 31, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Board members bow to strikers] XIII, 9, p-18 (Nov 27, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Board members bow to strikers] XIII, 9, p-19 (Nov 27, 34)

"Utopia Waves the Wand." (art) XIII, 12, p-17 (Dec 18, 34)

Freiheit Gezang Farein.
 X, 12, p-27 (Mar 20, 34)

French politics.
 X, 13, p-19 (Mar 27, 34); XV, 12, p-16 (Jun 18, 35)

Freund, Philip. *The Merry Communist*. Unsigned review. XI, 6, p-28 (May 8, 34)

Friends of the *New Masses*.
 XII, 8, p-30 (Aug 21, 34); Forums XIII, 1, p-2 (Oct 2, 34)

Friends of the Soviet Union Convention.
 X, 6, p-24 (Feb 6, 34)

Fuchs, Daniel. *Summer in Williamsburg* reviewed by Samuel Levenson. XIV, 2, p-25
 (Jan 8, 35)

Fulop-Miller, Rene. *Leaders, Dreamers and Rebels*. Unsigned review. XVI, 13, p-27
 (Sep 24, 35)

Fundamental Laws of the Chinese Soviet Republic reviewed by Conrad Komorowski.
 XIII, 1, p-36 (Oct 2, 34)

Funk, Thomas. "Hey, Mr. Weir! Here come the loyal members of our company union."
 (art) XI, 12, p-3 (Jun 19, 34)
 "I'll be seeing you!" (art) XII, 2, p-3 (Jul 17, 34)
 "Milwaukee Street Scene." (art) XII, 2, p-10 (Jul 10, 34)

Furmanov, Dmitri. *Chapayev* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XV, 8, p-27 (May 21, 35)
 (Furnas, J. C.) XVII, 8, p-10 (Nov 19, 35)

Furniture Workers International Union.
 XI, 1, p-44 (Apr 3, 34)
 (Furtwangler, Wilhelm.) XI, 2, p-18 (Apr 10, 34); XIII, 12, p-27 (Dec 18, 34)

- Gaard, G. "Science at the Crossroads," review of *Genetics and the Social Order* by Mark Graubard, *Evolution in Science and Religion* by Robert Andrews Millikan, and *Our Aryan Ancestors* by Fleming Howell, M.D. XVII, 2, p-25 (Oct 8, 35)
- Gaims, Mildred. "Do You Hear?" (poem) XIV, 7, p-21 (Feb 12, 35)
- Gall, Jasper. "We Make Stars." XVII, 8, p-29 (Nov 19, 35)
- Gallup, N.M., Miner Defendents.
XVI, 12, p-23 (Sep 17, 35); XVII, 4, p-8 (Oct 22, 35); XVII, 5, p-7 (Oct 29, 35); XVII, 6, p-19 (Nov 5, 35)
- Gannes, Harry. [See James W. Ford]
- Gannes, Harry. "The War Planes Stop." XI, 4, p-14 (Apr 24, 34)
"Zafra Libre!" X, 2, p-15 (Jan 9, 34)
- Gardener, William. "Current Theatre," reviews of *Peace on Earth*, *Tobacco Road*, *Days Without End*, and *The Green Bay Tree*. X, 8, p-30 (Feb 20, 34)
"Current Theatre," reviews of *Mary of Scotland*, *As Thousands Cheer*, *Men in White*, and *The Pursuit of Happiness*. X, 9, p-30 (Feb 27, 34)
"The Theatre." X, 1, p-28 (Jan 2, 34)
"The Theatre," review of *The Joyous Season* [And *She Loves Me Not*, *Mary of Scotland*, *The Green Bay Tree*, *Ah, Wilderness!*, and *The Pursuit of Happiness*.] [Films: *Hi Nellie*, *You Can't Buy Everything*, *All of Me*, *Four Four Frightened People*, *Massacre*, and *Fugitive Lovers*.] X, 7, p-30 (Feb 13, 34)
"The Theatre," review of *The Lake*. X, 2, p-29 (Jan 9, 34)
"The Theatre," review of *Peace on Earth*. X, 3, p-29 (Jan 16, 34)
"The Theatre," review of *Tobacco Road*. X, 5, p-28 (Jan 30, 34)
- (Garlin, Sender.) XIII, 9, p-26 (Nov 27, 34)
- Garlin, Sender. "Kingfish Huey." XIV, 12, p-9 (Mar 26, 35)
"Mr. Blanshard Yawns." X, 6, p-14 (Feb 6, 34)
"Picket Lines Across America, II. Truckmen in Minneapolis." XI, 10, p-11 (Jun 5, 34)
Speaking Tour. XI, 7, p-2 (May 15, 34)
"Upton Sinclair : Reactionary Utopian." XI, 8, p-10 (May 22, 34)
- Garrity, Mac. "Another Communist Commits Suicide." (art) XI, 11, p-19 (Jun 12, 34)
- Garwood, Josephine and K.G.D. Little. "The N.R.A. in the Tropics." X, 7, p-14 (Feb 13, 34)
- Gasner, Mordi. "1934" (art) X, 1, p-3 (Jan 2, 34)
- Gastonia Strike.
XIV, 6, p-22 (Feb 5, 35)
- Gauvin, Aime. "Here we are, all set to take over the government and he can't decide whether he wants to look like Hitler, Mussolini or Napoleon!" (art) XVII, 12, p-31 (Dec 17, 35)
- Gaxotte, Pierre. *Louis XV and His Times*. Unsigned review. XI, 4, p-27 (Apr 24, 34)
- Geddes, Virgil. *Brookfield Pamphlets*. Unsigned review. X, 3, p-28 (Jan 16, 34)
"The End of O'Neill," review of *Days Without End* by Eugene O'Neill. X, 6, p-27 (Feb 6, 34)
From the Life of George Emery Blum reviewed by Paul Romaine. XI, 12, p-26 (Jun 19, 34)
"O'Casey As Mystic," review of *Within the Gates* by Sean O'Casey. X, 5, p-25 (Jan 30, 34)
- Gee, Wilson. *American Farm Policy* reviewed by Leif Dahl. XI, 7, p-26 (May 15, 34)

- Gellert, Hugo. "Art : From Nat Turner to the Moscow Subway," review of art by Albert Abramovitz and William Siegel. XVII, 7, p-28 (Nov 12, 35)
- "Comrade Gulliver." (art) XVII, 9, p-22 (Nov 26, 35)
- Comrade Gulliver* reviewed by Lynd Ward. XVII, 12, p-42 (Dec 17, 35)
- "Karl Marx." (art) XI, 1, p-30 (Apr 3, 34)
- Karl Marx 'Capital' in Lithographs* reviewed by O. Frank. X, 9, p-27 (Feb 27, 34); reviewed by Earl Browder, XI, 1, p-35 (Apr 3, 34)
- "Nicolai Lenin." (art) X, 4, p-9 (Jan 23, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Calavera Capitalist] X, 7, front cover (Feb 13, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Naked boy in city. From *Capital*.] XI, 1, p-35 (Apr 3, 34)
- Gellert, Lawrence. (Collector). "Georgia Work Song." (poem) XV, 6, p-10 (May 7, 35)
- George. "I Must Find an Outlet, I Think I'll Join the Socialist Party." (art) X, 12, p-7 (Mar 20, 34)
- "You naughty boy, Tell Papa LaGuardia....." (art) XI, 2, p-4 (Apr 10, 34)
- Gerlando, Jay. "Pirandello Didn't Know Him," review of *Mr. Aristotle* by Ignazio Silone. XVII, 7, p-23 (Nov 12, 35)
- "The Screen: The Thirty-Nine Steps," review of *The 39 Steps* (film) XVII, 1, p-45 (Oct 1, 35)
- "Two Pictures of Society," review of *Chichi* by Rachel Grant and *Walls Against the Wind* by Frances Park. XVI, 5, p-27 (Jul 30, 35)
- German Communist Party Fundraiser.
X, 7, p-30 (Feb 13, 34)
- German Economy.
XIII, 7, p-20 (Nov 13, 34)
- Gerritt, Herbert, M.D. "Textile Strike: The South's Attack on the Worker's Health." XII, 12, p-13 (Sep 18, 34)
- Gerson, S. W. "Capitalism's Ally," review of *I Break Strikes, The Technique of Pearl L. Bergoff* by Edward Levinson. XVII, 10, p-24 (Dec 5, 35)
- Gervais, A. *Medicine Man in China*. Unsigned review. XIII, 5, p-24 (Oct 30, 34)
- Gessner, Robert. "A Task for the Writers' Congress." XV, 1, p-39 (Apr 2, 35)
- "Brown Shirts in Zion: Jabotinsky -- the Jewish Hitler." XIV, 8, p-11 (Feb 19, 35)
- "Coal Scars and Cold Cream." XI, 7, p-16 (May 15, 34)
- "Communes in America?" (fiction) X, 4, p-18 (Jan 23, 34)
- "Funeral in Vienna." XII, 10, p-13 (Sep 4, 34)
- "Heard At Dnieperstroi." (poem) XV, 3, p-15 (Apr 16, 35)
- "May Day Song," with L. E. Swift. (music) XV, 5, p-16 (Apr 30, 35)
- "More About English Poets." XII, 8, p-27 (Aug 21, 34)
- "Refugee Paris." XII, 7, p-14 (Aug 14, 34)
- "Snowfall in March Ended." (poem) XI, 3, p-25 (Apr 17, 34)
- Upsurge* reviewed by Stanley Burnshaw. X, 1, p-25 (Jan 2, 34)
- (Ghere, Will.) Death threat. (art) XV, 11, p-4 (Jun 11, 35); XVII, 2, p-28 (Oct 8, 35); XVII, 4, p-28 (Oct 22, 35)
- Gibbon, Lewis Grassie. *Cloud Howe* reviewed by James Steele. XI, 7, p-28 (May 15, 34)
- Gibson, Lydia. "Women Liberated." (art) XIV, 8, p-16 (Feb 19, 35)
- Gidlow, Elsa. "Breadline," (poem) X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
- Gilbert, E. A. [See Mort Gilbert] XVII, 10, p-14 (Dec 5, 35)
- Gilbert, E.Y. "A Mirror for the Bourgeoisie," review of *Three Plays* by S. N. Behrman. XI, 10, p-27 (Jun 5, 34)
- Gilbert, Lawrence. "The Art of Selection," review of *To the Vanquished* by I.A.R. Wylie and *Black Exchange* by Patrick Kirwan. XII, 2, p-27 (Jul 10, 34)
- "The Rat of Berlin," review of *The Berlin Diaries* edited by Dr. Helmut Klotz. XII, 2, p-30 (Jul 17, 34)

- Gilbert, Mort, and E. A. Gilbert. "Industrial Insurance : A Snare for Workers." XVII, 10, p-14 (Dec 5, 35)
- Giles, Richard. "Friends of McCormick." (poem) XIV, 11, p-20 (Mar 19, 35)
 "Take This Hope." (poem) XIV, 1, p-19 (Jan 1, 35)
- (Gilfillan, Lauren.) XI, 7, p-21 (May 15, 34)
- Gilfillan, Lauren. *I Went to Pit College* reviewed by Mary Heaton Vorse. XI, 2, p-26 (Apr 10, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- Gillis, Adolph. *Revolution* reviewed by Alan Calmer. X, 12, p-24 (Mar 20, 34)
- Gillman, Dr. Joseph. "Can We Pay for H.R. 2827?" XV, 1, p-20 (Apr 2, 35)
- Gillman, Joseph M. "How Sophomores Would Solve It," review of *The ABC of Social Credit* by Elizabeth E. Holter and *The Douglas Manual of Social Credit* compiled by Philip Mairet. XIII, 2, p-24 (Oct 9, 34)
- Gilmore, Eddy. "Marx in the Mountains." XVII, 6, p-12 (Nov 5, 35)
 "Girl from the Golden West." "Greetings to John D. [Rockefeller]." XVI, 3, p-15 (Jul 16, 35)
- Glasgow, Ellen. *Vein of Iron.* reviewed by Bernard Smith. XVI, 12, p-26 (Sep 17, 35)
- Glass, C. Frank. "The War Lords Go 'Left'" X, 3, p-10 (Jan 16, 34)
- Glass, Emil. "Behind the Pogroms." XII, 8, p-14 (Aug 21, 34)
- Glass, Sylvia G. "A Holy Wafer for the Starving," review of *The Forty Days of Musa Dagh* by Franz Werfel. XIV, 9, p-25 (Feb 26, 35)
 "Howl of Disgust," review of *Journey to the End of the Night* by Louis-Ferdinand Celine. XI, 9, p-28 (May 29, 34)
- (Glassford, Gen. Pelham.) XI, 7, p-10 (May 15, 34)
- Glick, Emanuel. "Two Studies of Sex," review of *Men and Women* by Magnus Hirschfeld and *Sex and Temperament* by Margaret Mead. XVI, 3, p-26 (Jul 16, 35)
- (God.) XII, 5, p-23 (Jul 31, 34)
- Godwin, Murray. "An Unconquered Petty Bourgeois," review of *To My Sons* by Harold Bell Wright. XIII, 9, p-25 (Nov 27, 34)
 "A Ticket for Tarkington," review of various works of Booth Tarkington. XVI, 1, p-36 (Jul 2, 35)
 "Babbitt's Bard," review of *Pegasus Pulls a Hack* by Berton Braley. XIII, 2, p-25 (Oct 9, 34)
 "But It's Thin All Over," review of *Understanding the Big Corporations* by editors of *Fortune*. XII, 1, p-42 (Jul 3, 34)
 "Europe Under Smoked Glasss," review of *Europe Between Wars?* by Hamilton Fish Armstrong. XII, 8, p-24 (Aug 21, 34)
 "Lullaby of the Leaves," review of *Loose Leaves From a Busy Life* by Morris Hillquit. XI, 13, p-27 (Jun 26, 34)
 "The Old Freeman," review of *A Journal of These Days* by Albert Jay Nock. XI, 5, p-26 (May 1, 34)
 "Tinkers of the Twilight," review of *Our Economic Society and Its Problems* by Rexford Guy Tugwell and Howard C. Hill. X, 10, p-24 (Mar 6, 34)
- (Goebbels, Joseph.) XI, 10, p-29 (Jun 5, 34)
- (Gold, Michael.) X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34); XI, 3, p-29 (Apr 17, 34); "Strange Funeral in Braddock" XI, 12, p-30 (Jun 19, 34)
- Gold, Michael. "A Bourgeois Hamlet of Our Time," review of plays by John Howard Lawson. XI, 2, p-28 (Apr 19, 34)
 "A Letter to the Author of a First Book," review of *The Disinherited* by Jack Conroy. X, 2, p-25 (Jan 9, 34)
 "A Love Letter for France." XVI, 7, p-18 (Aug 13, 35)

- "An Assassin of Clay Pigeons," review of *First and Last* by Ring Lardner. XII, 2, p-26 (Jul 10, 34)
- "A Night in the Million Dollar Slums," review of a Ziegfeld Follies performance. XI, 1, p-15 (Apr 3, 34)
- "A Reply to Lawson." XI, 4, p-28 (Apr 24, 34)
- "Daniel Boone Belongs to Us," review of *American Song: A Book of Poems* by Paul Engle. XII, 9, p-26 (Aug 28, 34)
- "Fremont Older." [Appreciation] XIV, 12, p-19 (Mar 26, 35)
- "The Gilbert-Sullivan Cult," review of *Pirates of Pinzance*. XI, 4, p-28 (Apr 24, 34)
- "Go to Hell With Art Young," review of *Art Young's Inferno* by Art young. X, 6, p-25 (Feb 6, 34)
- "The Gun Is Loaded, Dreiser!" XV, 6, p-14 (May 7, 35)
- "Ode to Walt Whitman." (poem) XVII, 6, p-21 (Nov 5, 35)
- "Our Congress and Theirs." XIV, 4, p-8 (Jan 22, 35)
- "The Stage No 'Critic' Knows," review of Workers' Theatre movement. X, 13, p-29 (Mar 27, 34)
- "Stevedore," review of *Stevedore* by Paul Peters and George Sklar. XI, 5, p-28 (May 1, 34)
- Strange Funeral in Braddock* reviewed by Ashley Pettis. XI, 13, p-28 (Jun 26, 34)
- "Tom Mooney Walks at Midnight." (poem) X, 1, p-19 (Jan 2, 34)
- "The United Front in France." XVI, 6, p-13 (Aug 6, 35)
- "The Writers Meet in Paris." XVI, 5, p-9 (Jul 30, 35)
- Goldbeck, Eva. "Principles of 'Educational Theatre,'" review of *Courage* by Berthold Brecht and Hanns Eisler. XVIII, 1, p-27 (Dec 31, 35)
- Goldberg, David. *Sussman Sees It Through* reviewed by Albert Lewis. XVI, 4, p-26 (Jul 23, 35)
- Gold Standard.
XIV, 9, p-9 (Feb 26, 35)
- Golding, Louis. *Five Silver Daughters* reviewed by Samuel Levenson. XI, 9, p-28 (May 29, 34)
- Goldman, Emma.
X, 9, p-24 (Feb 27, 34); XV, 3, p-4 (Apr 16, 35)
- Goldstein, Ben. "Made in America," review of *Fascism and American Citizenship* by George Norlin. XVI, 8, p-26 (Aug 20, 35)
- Goldstein, Benjamin B. "The Not-So-Strange Case of Ludwig Lewisohn," review of *The Permanent Horizon* by Ludwig Lewisohn. XIII, 4, p-25 (Oct 23, 34)
- "Without Plan Or Purpose," review of *The Making of the Modern Jew* by Milton Steinberg. XI, 5, p-26 (May 1, 34)
- Gomez, Manuel. "A 'Sympathetic' Fiction," review of *Black River* by Carleton Beals. XI, 4, p-27 (Apr 24, 34)
- "The Great Planner," review of *The Coming American Revolution* by George Soule. XII, 6, p-24 (Aug 7, 34)
- Good Neighbor Policy.
XIII, 11, p-13 (Dec 11, 34)
- Gordon, Eugene. "Black and White, Unite and Fight," review of *Babouk* by Guy Endore. XIII, 4, p-24 (Oct 23, 34)
- "The Closing Session." XVI, 12, p-20 (Sep 17, 35)
- "The Lenin Heritage," review of *Reminiscences of Lenin* by Clara Zetkin; *Leninism* by A. Bubnov; *Lenin* by Joseph Stalin; *The Lenin Heritage* by Joseph Stalin; and *Imperialism* by V.I. Lenin. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)

- "Stalin Reports," review of *The State of the Soviet Union* by Joseph Stalin. XI, 9, p-27 (May 29, 34)
- "War on the Waterfront." X, 10, p-15 (Mar 6, 34)
- Gordon, Frank L. "A South American Classic," review of *The Vortex* by Jose Eustacio Rivera. XV, 9, p-25 (May 28, 35)
- "Fire on the Andes," review of *Fire on the Andes* by Carleton Beals. XIV, 2, p-26 (Jan 8, 35)
- Gorelick, Boris. "The Farm Program." (art) XV, 13, p-3 (Jun 25, 35)
- "News of the Week." (art) X, 13, p-7 (Mar 27, 34)
- "President Urges Aid for Charities." (art) XIII, 5, p-18 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Retreat from New York." (art) XVII, 5 (Oct 29, 35)
- "Thanksgiving, 1934" (art) XIII, 9, p-3 (Nov 27, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [CWA Must Continue] XI, 3, p-7 (Apr 17, 34)
- "We never taught 'em that!" (art) XI, 4, p-7 (Apr 24, 34)
- "You think of an idea, I'll run for the police." (art) X, 11, p-21 (Mar 13, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Death rides to Abyssinia] XV, 2, p-14 (Apr 9, 35)
- "The Week in Germany." (art) VI, 8, p-8 (Aug 20, 35)
- Gorelik, Mordecai. "New Scenery for New Audiences," review of International Theatre Arts Exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art [Model sets]. X, 8, p-29 (Feb 20, 34)
- (Gorky, Maxim.) Portrait. XIII, 1, p-31 (Oct 2, 34)
- Gorky, Maxim. *Dostigayev* reviewed by Joshua Kunitz. XIV, 5, p-28 (Jan 29, 35)
- "Proletarian Literature Today." XIII, 1, p-29 (Oct 2, 34)
- Yegor Bulitchev and Others* reviewed by N. A. X, 3, p-30 (Jan 16, 34)
- (Gorman, Francis J.) XVII, 6, p-5 (Nov 5, 35)
- (Gorman, Herbert.) XIII, 7, p-26 (Nov 13, 34)
- Gorman, Herbert. *Jonathan Bishop* reviewed by Gilbert Douglas. X, 3, p-26 (Jan 16, 34)
- Suzy*. Unsigned review. XIII, 13, p-25 (Dec 25, 34)
- Goslin, Ryllis Alexander and Omar Pancoast Goslin. *Rich Man. Poor Man*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- Gowen, Emmett. "Southern Mother." (fiction) XVI, 9, p-18 (Aug 27, 35)
- Gower, Joseph. Untitled. (art) [14 Unemployed Burned to Death...] XI, 1, p-8 (Apr 3, 34)
- (Graham, Martha.) XIII, 8, p-27 (Nov 20, 34)
- Graham, Stephen. *Tsar of Freedom. Life and Reign of Alexander II*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- Grant, Rachel. *Chichi* reviewed by Jay Gerlando. XVI, 5, p-27 (Jul 30, 35)
- Graubard, Mark. "The Artist and the Revolutionary Movement." XII, 5, p-24 (Jul 31, 34)
- Genetics and the Social Order* reviewed by G. Gaard. XVII, 2, p-25 (Oct 8, 35)
- Graves, Robert. *I, Claudius* Unsigned review. XII, 7, p-28 (Aug 14, 34)
- Greek Unrest. XIV, 11, p-8 (Mar 19, 35)
- Green, Saul. "Lessons." (fiction) XVII, 2, p-16 (Oct 8, 35)
- Green, Stuart. "Burial of Immortality," review of *The Illusion of Immortality* by Corliss Lamont. XVI, 7, p-25 (Aug 13, 35)
- Greenberg, Clement. "Sacramento, 1935." (poem) XVI, 13, p-18 (Sep 24, 35)
- "Sacramento, 1935." (poem) XVII, 2, p-21 (Oct 8, 35)
- (Greenberg, Hank.) XIII, 1, p-41 (Oct 2, 34)
- Greene, Graham. *It's A Battlefield*. Unsigned review. XI, 8, p-27 (May 22, 34)
- Greenhood, David. "Bread Winners." (poem) XVI, 2, p-11 (Jul 9, 35)
- "Storm." (poem) XVIII, 1, p-12 (Dec 31, 35)
- Greenwood, Marion. Untitled. (art) [Workers fighting in Austria] XII, 1, p-19 (Jul 3, 34)

- Untitled. (art) [Army shelling workers' housing in Austria] XII, 1, p-21 (Jul 3, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Worker being hanged in Austria] XII, 1, p-23 (Jul 3, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Plane strafing workers in Austria] XII, 1, p-25 (Jul 3, 34)
- Greenwood, Walter. *Love on the Dole* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 10, p-25 (Sep 4, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- The Time Is Ripe* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XV, 1, p-33 (Apr 2, 35)
- Gregg, Richard B. *The Power of Non-Violence* ,reviewed by S. Snedden. XIII, 12, p-25 (Dec 18, 34)
- Gregory, Alexander. "The Mysterious East," review of *River Supreme* by Alice Tisdale Hobart. XII, 5, p-28 (Jul 31, 34)
- Gregory, Horace. *Chorus for Survival* reviewed by Moishe Nadir. XV, 12, p-25 (Jun 18, 35)
- "The Dance," review of work by Tamiris. XIV, 4, p-28 (Jan 22, 35)
- "More About the English Poets." XII, 8, p-26 (Aug 21, 34)
- "One Writer's Position." XIV, 7, p-20 (Feb 12, 35)
- Pilgrim of the Apocalypse: A Critical Study of D. H. Lawrence* .
Unsigned review. X, 4, p-28 (Jan 23, 34)
- "Saints and Toreadors." XI, 4, p-19 (Apr 24, 34)
- "Suicide in the Jungle," appraisals of work of Robinson Jeffers and Eugene O'Neill. X, 7, p-18 (Feb 13, 34)
- Gropper, William. "After Election." (art) XVII, 7, p-7 (Nov 12, 35)
- "A One-Man Band." (art) XVII, 2, p-27 (Oct 8, 35)
- "Art Front Costume Ball." (art) XVII, 8, p-26 (Nov 19, 35)
- "The Arts." (art) X, 3, p-15 (Jan 16, 34)
- "The Big Shots." (art) XVII, 6, p-7 Nov 5, 35)
- "Bring 'Em Back Alive!" (art) XVII, 4, p-9 (Oct 22, 35)
- "Business Is Picking Up." (art) XVII, 3, p-9 (Oct 15, 35)
- "Flea Market -- Lower East Side." (art) X, 12, p-13 (Mar 20, 34)
- "Graduation Week." (art) XV, 11, p-8 (Jun 11, 35)
- "Hearst Over America." (art) XVI, 8, p-28 (Aug 20, 35)
- "Hearst's Hill-Billy Crooners." (art) XV, 5, p-18. (Apr 30, 35)
- "The Hearst-Wessel Quartette." (art) XIV, 11, p-7 (Mar 19, 35)
- "If it happens here." (art) XVII, 12, pp-24 and 25 (Dec 17, 35)
- "The Landslide." (art) XVII, 8, p-7 (Nov 19, 35)
- "The Lousy System." (art) XV, 8, p-8 (May 21, 35)
- "The Mikado Behind the Japanese Screen" (art) XVI, 7, p-8 (Aug 13, 35)
- "Monkey -Glands for the N.R.A." (art) XV, 7, p-8 (May 14, 35)
- "My Gawd! Propaganda!" (art) X, 4, p-30 (Jan 23, 34)
- "New York City -- Boon Doggling." (art) XV, 3, p-7 (Apr `16, 35)
- "The 1935-Yard Line." (art) XVII, 9, p-7 (Nov 26, 35)
- "No Bread and a Bad Circus." (art) XI, 1, p-7 (Apr 3, 34)
- "No, No! Musn't Touch! That's for the R.F.C.!" (art) X, 9, p-7 (Feb 27, 34)
- "Nothing Can Stop Us." (art) XV, 6, p-8 (May 7, 35)
- "Now We'll Tell You Something." (art) XV, 10, pp- 16 and 17 (Jun 4, 35)
- "Our Hero." (art) XVII, 5, p-8 (Oct 29, 35)
- "The President's Secretary Was Among Those Present." (art) XVI, 9, p-8 (Aug 27, 35)

- "The Road to Rome." (art) XVII, 13, p-7 (Dec 24, 35)
 "The Senate Investigates Itself." (art) XVI, 5, p-8 (Jul 30, 35)
 "Speaking of Reckless Drivers." (art) XVII, 10, p-7 (Dec 5, 35)
 "Success Story." (art) X, 6, p-13 (Feb 6, 34)
 "Sweatshop." (art) XIII, 5, p-7 (Oct 30, 34)
 "Union Hall." (art) XVII, 1, p-18 (Oct 1, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Dr. FDR] X, 1, Front cover. (Jan 2, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [FDR = Hokum] X, 5, p-3 (Jan 30, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Japanese Fascist warrior] X, 6, Front cover (Feb 6, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Strike!] X, 8, p-3 (Feb 20, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [30's collage] X, 12, Front cover. (Mar 20, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Hitler and banker on a raft threatened by large fist]
 XII, 2, p-7 (Jul 17, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Vigilantes vandalizing in San Francisco.] XII, 5, p-6
 (Jul 31, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [J.P. Morgan and Foreign Loans] XIV, 10A, p-8 (Mar
 12, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [King Huey Long] XIV, 12, p-11 (Mar 26, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Tanks passing Peace Angel] XV, 2, p-8 (Apr 9, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [FDR in drag] XV, 13, p-8 (Jun 25, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Capitalist tied up in strikes] XVI, 1, p-8 (Jul 2, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Tax the Rich] XVI, 2, p-8 (Jul 9, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [3rd Party] XVI, 3, p-8 (Jul 16, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Spirit of '76] XVI, 3, p-24 (Jul 16, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Insects attack worker] XVI, 4, p-15 (Jul 23, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Art Front Ball] XVII, 7, p-2 (Nov 12, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Hirohito pulls the god of war] XVII, 11, p-8 (Dec 10,
 35)
 Untitled. (art) [High Cost of Living] XVIII, 1, p-7 (Dec 31, 35)
 "We Demand An Apology!" (art) XVI, 6, p-8 (Aug 6, 35)
 "What Price America?" (art) XVI, 12, p-8 (Sep 17, 35)
- Gropper, William, Phil Wolfe, and Russell T. Limbach. "Caricatures at the First
 American Writers' Congress: Michael Blankfort, Bob Brown, Stanley Burnshaw,
 Juan de la Cabada, Robert Coates, Jack Conroy, Malcolm Cowley, Edward
 Dahlberg, James Farrell, Ford Maddox Ford, Josephine Herbst, Granville Hicks,
 Matthew Josephson, John Howard Lawson, Tillie Lerner, Lola de la Torriente,
 and Alexander Trachtenberg." (art) XV, 6, pp-16 and 17 (May 7, 35)
- (Grosz, George.) XIV, 6, p-2 (Feb 5, 35); XV, 2, p-28 (Apr 9, 35)
 Grosz, George. Untitled. (art) [Couple viewing abstract art] XV, 4, p-26 (Apr 23, 35)
 Groth, John. "Dinner Hour -- 1934." (art) X, 11, p-7 (Mar 13, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [People on street] X, 13, p-17 (Mar 27, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Couple around fire] [attributed] X, 13, p-25 (Mar 27, 34)
- Group Theatre.
 X, 4, p-25 (Jan 23, 34)
- Grudin, Pouis. *A Tearless Glass. Poems.* reviewed by Steve Foster. XIII, 13, p-25 (Dec
 25, 34)
 (Gruening, Ernest.) XVI, 5, p-15 (Jul 30, 35); XVI, 13, p-5 (Sep 24, 35)
 Gruening, Martha. "The Truth About the Crawford Case; How the N.A.A.C.P. 'Defended'
 a Negro Into a Life Sentence." XIV, 2, p-9 (Jan 8, 35)
- Guerard, Albert. *Literature and Society* reviewed by Simon Wells. XVII, 4, p-27 (Oct 22,
 35)
- Gulden, Royal Scott. [Head of Order of '76]
 XIII, 5, p-9 (Oct 30, 34)

- Gulick, Sidney L. *Toward Understanding Japan* reviewed by Donald Helmsley. XV, 8, p-26 (May 21, 35)
- Guterman, Norbert. "Analysis of Communication," review of *Permanence and Change* by Kenneth Burke. XV, 3, p-23 (Apr 16, 35)
- "The French Press and the Riots," X, 13, p-19 (Mar 27, 34)
- "Toward Marxist Criticism," review of *Literature and Dialectical Materialism* by John Strachey. XV, 1, p-32 (Apr 2, 35)
- Guy, James. "Two Classes." (art) XVII, 1, p-28 (Oct 1, 35)
- [Guy, James.] Untitled. (art) [Farmer studies scarecrow] XII, 4, p-15 (Jul 24, 34)

- Hacker, Louis M. "Rebels and Robbers," review of *Rebel America* by Lillian Symes and Travers Clement and *The Robber Barons* by Matthew Josephson. XI, 1, p-40 (Apr 3, 34)
- Haessler, Carl. "The Golden Key to Snobbery." X, 11, p-21 (Mar 13, 34)
 "How Insull Beat the Rap." XIII, 11, p-19 (Dec 11, 34)
 "The Milk Racket's Sick." X, 3, p-13 (Jan 16, 34)
 "Patriots A.W.O.L." XII, 11, p-9 (Sep 11, 34)
- Haggard, Howard W. *The Doctor in History* reviewed by David Ramsey. XIV, 10A, p-25 (Mar 12, 35)
- Haggin, B. H. "This Music Business," reviews of *Reflections on Music* by Arthur Schnabel and *The Victor Book of the Symphony* by Charles O'Connell. XIV, 12, p-26 (Mar 26, 35)
 (Hagopa, Michael.) XI, 9, p-24 (May 29, 34)
- Haider, Carmen. *Do We Want Fascism?* reviewed by Phillip Sterling. XI, 8, p-26 (May 22, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- Haig, T. Wolseley. [See Sir J. Allan]
- Haines, William Wister. *Slim* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 9, p-27 (Aug 28, 34); also Unsigned review XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Hainsley, Ernest W. "Don't take it now, wait'll they hit the cops back!" (art) XVII, 8, p-17 (Nov 19, 35)
 "Hmph! Only 85-percent Aryan." (art) XVII, 12, p-18 (Dec 17, 35)
 "Would you please mind Fifi while I make a purchase?" (art) XV, 4, p-11 (Apr 23, 35)
- Hall, James Norman. [See Charles Nordhoff.]
- Hall Johnson Quartette.
 X, 10, p-31 (Mar 6, 34)
- Hall, Rob. "Wistful Southern Agrarian," review of *Agrarianism* by Troy J. Cauley. XV, 4, p-24 (Apr 23, 35)
- Hall, Robert F. "Uncle Sam --- Farm Mortgagor." XV, 2, p-18 (Apr 2, 35)
- Halle, Fannina. *Woman in Soviet Russia* reviewed by Ella Winter. X, 7, p-26 (Feb 13, 34)
- Hallowell, Robert. "John Reed." (art) XV, 9, p-8 (May 28, 35)
- Halper, Albert. "A Morning With the Doc." XI, 7, p-14 (May 15, 34)
 "Caldwell Sees America," review of *Some American People* by Erskine Caldwell. XVII, 10, p-22 (Dec 10, 35)
The Foundry reviewed by Joseph North. XII, 13, p-24 (Sep 25, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
On the Shore reviewed by Norman Macleod. XI, 5, p-24 (May 1, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
 "The Plight of the Postal Subs." XII, 5, p-18 (Jul 31, 34)
- Hamilton, Cicely. *Modern Russia* reviewed by Alice Withrow Field. XII, 4, p-27 (Jul 24, 34)
- Hamilton, Iris. "General Strike." XII, 4, p-9 (Jul 24, 34)
 "Order in the Court!" XIV, 12, p-14 (Mar 26, 35)
 "Picket Lines Across America, III. Longshoremen on the Pacific." XI, 10, p-12 (Jun 5, 34)
 "Shoot to Kill! on the Coast" XII, 2, p-10 (Jul 17, 34)
- Hammer, Richard. "The Screen : Here Comes Hollywood," review of *Here Comes the Band*. XVII, 4, p-29 (Oct 22, 35)
 (Hammett, Dashiell.) XI, 12, p-9 (Jun 19, 34)
 (Hammond, John Henry, Jr.) X, 10, p-8 (Mar 6, 34)
- Hamsun, Knut. *The Road Leads On* reviewed by Muriel Rukeyser. XII, 4, p-27 (Jul 24, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Handicapped Pickets.

- XVI, 1, p-16 (Jul 2, 35)
 (Hanfstaengl, Dr. Ernst Franz (Putzy).)
 XII, 1, p-9 (Jul 3, 34)
 Hanighen, F. C. [See H. G. Engelbrecht.]
 Hanighen, F. C. *The Secret War* reviewed by George Simpson. XIII, 12, p-24 (Dec 18, 34)
 Hanley, Frank. "He's waiting for fascism The professors say he has a perfect Nordic skull." (art) XVII, 12, p-28 (Dec 17, 35)
 Hantman. Untitled. (art) [Over-alled man bearing dead girl] XVI, 9, p-19 (Aug 27, 35)
 (Hapgood, Hutchins.) XV, 4, p-3 (Apr 23, 35)
 Harding, T. Swann. *T.N.T. (These National Tax-Eaters)* . Unsigned review. XI, 8, p-28 (May 22, 34)
 Hard Times.
 X, 8, p-18 (Feb 20, 34)
 Hardy, Charles O. and Robert R. Kuczynski. *The Housing Program of the City of Vienna* reviewed by Sidney Hill. XVI, 6, p-25 (Aug 6, 35)
 Harkavy, Minna. "American Miner's Family." (Photograph of sculpture) XVI, 1, p-31 (Jul 2, 35)
 Harlan County Miners.
 XVI, 4, p-16 (Jul 23, 35)
The Harlem Liberator.
 X, 6, p-31 (Feb 6, 34)
 Harlem.
 ----- History. XVI, 7, p-11 (Aug 13, 35)
 ----- Musical Revue and Dance. XIV, 7, p-26 (Feb 12, 35)
 ----- Riot. XV, 1, p-15 (Apr 2, 35)
 ----- Scottsboro Dance. X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
 ----- Unemployment. XV, 1, p-8 (Apr 2, 35)
 Harrigan, J. P. "Americans in Mexico." XVI, 13, p-19 (Sep 24, 35)
 Harris, Evelyn. *The Barter Lady* reviewed by David Lurie. XII, 4, p-27 (Jul 24, 34)
 (Harris, Lem.) XV, 11, p-22 (Jun 11, 35)
 Harris, Roy. "Music and Labor." Lecture notice. X, 8, p-29 (Feb 20, 34)
 Harrison, Frank. "Saboteurs of Education." XIV, 11, p-12 (Mar 19, 35)
 Harrison, Sally. "Nazi Confessional," review of *Vampire* by Hanns Heinz Ewers. XIII, 9, p-24 (Nov 27, 34)
 Hart, Edith. "Danse Macabre." (poem) XII, 2, p-21 (Jul 10, 34)
 Hart, Henry. "As Benito Desires Me." XVI, 6, p-28 (Aug 6, 35)
 "The Frightened Physicists," review of *The Architecture of the Universe* by W.F.G. Swann. XII, 9, p-28 (Aug 28, 34)
The Great One reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XI, 10, p-26 (Jun 5, 34)
 "He's Got Rhythm." XI, 6, p-15 (May 8, 34)
 "The New Lenin Edition," review of *Collected Works of V. I. Lenin* . XV, 12, p-26 (Jun 18, 35)
 "Truth Lies at the Bottom," review of *Experiment in Autobiography* by H.G. Wells. XIII, 8, p-23 (Nov 20, 34)
 Hartwick, Harry. *The Foreground of American Fiction*. Unsigned review. XII, 10, p-27 (Sep 4, 34)
 Haruta, Soma. "Famine in the Countryside." XV, 13, p-11 (Jun 25, 35)
 Harvey, Milton. *Twice a Baker's Dozen*. Unsigned review. XIII, 11, p-27 (Dec 11, 34)
 Haskell, Edward. "Heroes and Assassins," review of *Heroes and Assassins* by Stoyan Christowe. XVI, 2, p-26 (Jul 9, 35)
 Haskell, Leo. "Hearst's Campaign for Purity and War : II: Seductive Horrors." XII, 6, p-17 (Aug 7, 34)[See Robert Forsythe for Part I.]
 Haslund, Henning. *Tents in Mongolia*. Unsigned review. XIV, 11, p-26 (Mar 19, 35)

- Hatchard, Charles B. "From War to War," review of *In Time of Peace* by Thomas Boyd. XIV, 12, p-23 (Mar 26, 35)
 "The Theatre: When *Lefty* Came to Boston." XV, 5, p-27 (Apr 30, 35)
 "Worship at Dusk," reviews of *No Quarter Given* by Paul Horgan and *American Family* by Faith Baldwin. XIV, 10, p-24 (Mar 5, 35)
- Hatcher, Harlan. *Patterns of Wolfpen* reviewed by Samuel Levenson. XIV, 2, p-25 (Jan 8, 35)
- (Hathaway, Clarence.) XI, 13, p-15 (Jun 26, 34)
- Hauptmann, Bruno's trial. XIV, 8, p-29 (Feb 19, 35)
- (Hauptmann, Gerhardt.) X, 5, p-19 (Jan 30, 34)
- Hauser, Jacob. *Dark Metropolis*. Unsigned review. X, 6, p-27 (Feb 6, 34)
- Hawthorne, Hazel. *Salt House* reviewed by Robert Simmons. XI, 1, p-39 (Apr 3, 34)
- Hayes, Alfred. "A Dialogue on the Piazza." (poem) XVI, 5, p-13 (Jul 30, 35)
 "I Dreamed I Saw Joe Hill Again." (poem) XII, 12, p-22 (Sep 18, 34)
 "In Madrid." (poem) XIII, 5, p-6 (Oct 30, 34)
 "Into the Streets May First." (poem) XI, 5, Front cover (May 1, 34)
 "Short Stories in America," reviews of *Story in America 1933 - 34*; *Best Short Stories*, edited by Edward J. O'Brien; *Best British Short Stories*, edited by Edward J. O'Brien; and *Editor's Choice* edited by Dashiell. XIV, 4, p-24 (Jan 22, 35)
 "Van Der Lubbe's Head." (poem) X, 4, p-12 (Jan 23, 34)
- Hayward, John (Ed.) *Gulliver's Travels and Selected Writings in Prose and Poetry* by Jonathan swift. Unsigned review. XIV, 4, p-25 (Jan 22, 35)
- (Haywood, Big Bill.) XVI, 4, p-14 (Jul 23, 35)
- Health*. XI, 13, p-2 (Jun 26, 34)
- Hearst Publications. XVII, 2, p-20 (Oct 8, 35)
- (Hearst, William Randolph.) XII, 6, p-16 (Aug 7, 34); Portrait. XIV, 6, p-13 (Feb 5, 35); (profile) XV, 2, p-9 (Apr 9, 35); XV, 7, p-29 (May 14, 35); XVII, 1, p-8 (Oct 1, 35)
- Heckler, Julius F. *The Communist Answer to the World's Needs* reviewed by Corliss Lamont. XIV, 10A, p-24 (Mar 12, 35)
- Heiden, Konrad. *A History of National-Socialism* reviewed by Karl Billinger. XV, 13, p-24 (Jun 25, 35)
- (Heisenberg, Werner Karl.) XII, 5, p-26 (Jul 31, 34)
- Heller, A. A. *One Hundred Years in Ten*. Unsigned review. X, 8, p-27 (Feb 20, 34)
- Heller, Arthur. "A Great Unknown," review of *The Death Ship, The Story of an American Sailor* by B. Traven. XI, 11, p-24 (Jun 12, 34)
 "A Hero of Our Time," review of *The Reichstag Fire Trial* [transcript] and *Dimitrov* by Stella Blagoyeva. XIII, 13, p-23 (Dec 25, 34)
 "The Hindenburg Myth." XII, 7, p-9 (Aug 14, 34)
 "A Personal Record," review of *Murder -- Made in Germany* by Heinz Liepmann. X, 12, p-23 (Mar 20, 34)
 "The Next War," review of *Germany Prepares for War* by Ewald Banse and *Nazi Means War* by Leland Stowe. XI, 6, p-26 (May 8, 34)
- (Hellerstein, Jerome.) XIII, 4, p-26 (Oct 23, 34)
- Helton, Roy. *Nitchey Tilley*. Unsigned review. XI, 6, p-28 (May 8, 34)
- (Hemingway, Ernest.) XIII, 9, p-26 (Nov 27, 34)

- Hemingway, Ernest. *Green Hills of Africa* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVII, 8, p-23 (Nov 19, 35)
 "Who Murdered the Vets?" XVI, 12, p-9 (Sep 17, 35)
- Hemmer, Jarl. *A Fool of Faith* reviewed by Norman MacLeod. XVII, 2, p-24 (Oct 8, 35)
- Hemsley, Donald. "Minus the Most Important Problem," review of *Problems of the Pacific, 1933* edited by Bruno Lasker and W.L. Holland. XIII, 10, p-24 (Dec 4, 34)
 "Thunder Over the Pacific," reviews of *Must We Fight in Asia?* by Nathaniel Peffer; *The Case for Manchoukuo* by George Bronson Rea; *Toward Understanding Japan* by Sidney L. Gulick; ~~and~~ *Japan's Pacific Mandate* by Paul H. Clyde. XV, 8, p-26 (May 21, 35)
- (Henderson, Donald.) X, 4, p-2 (Jan 23 34)
- Henderson, Fred. *Foundations for the World's New Age of Plenty* reviewed by Charles D. Fletcher. X, 5, p-26 (Jan 30, 34)
- Hennel, T. *Change in the Farm* reviewed by Ben Field. XII, 4, p-25 (Jul 24, 34)
- Hennesey, James. "Along the Oregon Trail," review of *Honey in the Horn* by H. L. Davis. XVII, 3, p-24 (Oct 15, 35)
- Henri, Ernest. *Hitler Over Europe* reviewed by Victor Burt. XII, 7, p-25 (Aug 14, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- (Herbst, Josephine.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-16 (May 7, 35)
- Herbst, Josephine. "A Passport from Realengo 18." XVI, 3, p-10 (Jul 16, 35)
 "The Breath of Revolution," review of *And Quiet Flows the Don* by Mikhail Sholokhov. XII, 4, p-25 (Jul 24, 34)
 "Cuba --- Sick for Freedom." XV, 1, p-17 (Apr 2, 35)
The Executioner Waits reviewed by Obed Brooks. XIII, 9, p-22 (Nov 27, 34)
 "Farewell and a Promise to Barbusse." XVII, 1, p-11 (Oct 1, 35)
 "The Farmers Form a United Front." X, 1, p-20 (Jan 2, 34)
 "Life Without Stint," review of *From the Kingdom of Necessity* by Isidor Schneider. XVII, 10, p-26 (Dec 5, 35)
 "The *New Republic* vs. the Farmer." X, 1, p-22 (Jan 2, 34)
 "The Soviet in Cuba." XIV, 11, p-9 (Mar 19, 35)
 "Studs Lonigan in Conclusion," review of *Judgment Day* by James T. Farrell. XV, 8, p-25 (May 21, 35)
- Hergesheimer, Joseph. *The Foolscap Rose*. Unsigned review. XIII, 12, p-26 (Dec 18, 34)
- Hernandez, William. "The Church United." (art) XI, 12, p-23 (Jun 19, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [College graduation.] XII, 1, p-31 (Jul 3, 34)
- (Herndon, Angelo.) X, 13, p-4 (Mar 27, 34); XI, 10, p-5 (Jun 5, 34); XII, 4, p-6 (Jul 24, 34); XII, 8, p- 11 (Aug 21, 34); XV, 11, p-2 (Jun 11, 35); XVI, 8, p-13 (Aug 20, 35); XVII, 4, p-4 (Oct 22, 35); XVII, 6, p-15 (Nov 5, 35); XVII, 12, p-15 (Dec 17, 35)
- Herndon, Angelo, One-Act Play Contest.
 XVI, 2, p-21 (Jul 9, 35)
- Herndon Protest Meeting.
 XI, 11, p-30 (Jun 12, 34); XII, 8, p-30 (Aug 21, 34)
- Heroin.
 XIV, 9, p-15 (Feb 26, 35)
- Herrick, Robert. "Writers in the Jungle," in *New Republic*, Oct 17, 34 reviewed by Granville Hicks. XIII, 5, p-20 (Oct 30, 34)
- Herschfeld, Magnus. *Men and Women* reviewed by Emanuel Glick. XVI, 3, p-26 (Jul 16, 35)
- Herskovits, Melville and Frances. *Rebel Destiny* reviewed by Henry Cooper. XII, 7, p-27 (Aug 14, 34)

Hibbing, Minnesota.

XI, 8, p-8 (May 22, 34)
(Hicks, Granville.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-16 (May 7, 35); XV, 10, p-10 (Jun 4, 35); XV, 13, p-6 (Jun 25, 35)

Hicks, Granville. (See Lynd Ward.)

Hicks, Granville. "A High Talent for Straddling." XIII, 2, p-22 (Oct 9, 34)

"A Test for Critics," review of *Was Europe a Success?* by Joseph Wood Krutch. XIV, 6, p-23 (Feb 5, 35)

"Andre Malraux's *Man's Fate* , Granville Hicks Comments." XII, 10, p-28 (Sep 4, 34)

"An Epic of Collectivization," review of *Seeds of Tomorrow* by Mikhail Sholokhov. XVII, 9, p-22 (Nov 26, 35)

"A Nest of Reviewers," review of *A Nest of Simple Folk* by Sean O'Faolain. X, 6, p-25 (Feb 6, 34)

"An Open Letter -- To New Masses Reviewers." X, 1, p-24 (Jan 2, 34)

"Another Authority on Marxism." XIII, 13, p-22 (Dec 25, 34)

"The Artful Dodger," review of *Work of Art* by Sinclair Lewis. X, 5, p-25 (Jan 30, 34)

"A Study in Comparative Literature," review of *Comrade-Mister* by Isidor Schneider. XIII, 10, p-22 (Dec 4, 34)

"A Study in Hangovers," review of *Reflections on the End of an Era* by Reinhold Niebuhr and *The Necessity of Communism* by John Middleton Murry. X, 11, p-25 (Mar 13, 34)

"A Yankee Tragedy," review of *Poor John Fitch* by Thomas Boyd. XVII, 6, p-24 (Nov 5, 35)

"Better Than *Call Home the Heart* ," review of *A Stone Came Rolling* by Fielding Burke. XVII, 10, p-23 (Dec 5, 35)

"Educating the Middle Class," review of *The Coming Struggle for Power* by John Strachey. XVII, 4, p-26 (Oct 22, 35)

"Fired for Being a Communist." XV, 10, p-9 (Jun 4, 35)

"Germs of Frustration," review of *Grammar of Love* by Ivan Bunin; *Corporal Tune* by L.A.G. Strong; *Dusk at the Grove* by Samuel Rogers; and *Slim* by William Wister Haines. XII, 9, p-27 (Aug 28, 34)

The Great Tradition reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVII, 10, p-23 (Dec 10, 35)

"Greenwood's Second Novel," review of *The Time Is Ripe* by Walter Greenwood. XV, 1, p-33 (Apr 2, 35)

"H. L. Mencken and Robert Herrick," review of magazine articles by the pair. XIII, 5, p-20 (Oct 30, 34)

"In Reply to Authors." XII, 1, p-32 (Jul 3, 34)

"It Still Goes On." XIII, 7, p-22 (Nov 13, 34)

"John Reed and the Old Masses." XVIII, 1, p-18 (Dec 31, 35)

"John Reed and Teddy Roosevelt : Colonel I Always Knew You Were A Liar." XVII, 10, p-17 (Dec 5, 35)

"John Reed and the World War: This Is Not Our War." XVII, 9, p-15 (Nov 26, 35)

"John Reed in Czarist Russia." XVII, 12, p-33 (Dec 17, 35)

"Liberalism and tragedy," review of *A Modern tragedy* by Phyllis Bentley. X, 7, p-26 (Feb 13, 34)

"The Magic Mountain's Mouse," review of *Joseph and His Brothers* by Thomas Mann. XI, 12, p-25 (Jun 19, 34)

"Melodrama," review of *Pylon* by William Faulkner. XV, 7, p-25 (May 14, 35)

- "Men of Iron," review of *Out of Chaos* by Ilya Ehrenbourg. XI, 10, p-24 (Jun 5, 34)
- "Not All of Briffault," review of *Europa* by Robert Briffault. XVI, 11, p-27 (Sep 10, 35)
- "Notes of a Novelist," review of *In All Countries* by John Dos Passos. XI, 4, p-25 (Apr 24, 34)
- "The Novel and the Middle Class," XIV, 1, p-37 (Jan 1, 35)
- "Of the World Revolution," review of *International Literature, Numbers 1-4*. [Moscow 1933] X, 2, p-26 (Jan 9, 34)
- "The One and Only," review of *Paul Elmer More and American Criticism* by Robert Shafer. XVI, 6, p-23 (Aug 6, 35)
- "Our Magazines and their Functions," review of *New Masses, New Theatre, Partisan Review, Monthly Review, Dynamo, Anvil, and Blast*. XIII, 12, p-22 (Dec 18, 34)
- "Philistine's Progress," review of *Seven Famous Novels* by H. G. Wells. XII, 1, p-41 (Jul 3, 34)
- "Proletarian Mystery," review of *The Treasure of the Sierra Madre* by B. Traven. XVI, 3, p-23 (Jul 16, 35)
- "Proust and the Proletariat," review of *Remembrance of Things Past* by Marcel Proust. XIII, 8, p-20 (Nov 20, 34)
- "The Real South," review of *A Sign for Cain* by Grace Lumpkin. XVII, 7, p-23 (Nov 12, 35)
- "Required Reading," review of *Life and Teachings of V.I. Lenin* by R. Palme Dutt. XII, 4, p-28 (Jul 24, 34)
- "Revolution and the Novel, 1. The Past and Future as Themes." XI, 1, p-29 (Apr 3, 34)
- "Revolution and the Novel, 2. Complex and Collective Novels." XI, 2, p-23 (Apr 10, 34)
- "Revolution and the Novel, 3. Drama and Biography as Models." XI, 3, p-24 (Apr 17, 34)
- "Revolution and the Novel, 4. Characters and Classes." XI, 4, p-23 (Apr 24, 34)
- "Revolution and the Novel, 5. Selection and Emphasis." XI, 6, p-22 (May 8, 34)
- "Revolution and the Novel, 6. The Problem of Documentation." XI, 7, p-23 (May 15, 34)
- "Revolution and the Novel, 7. The Future of Proletarian Literature." XI, 8, p-23 (May 22, 34)
- "Revolutionary Literature of 1934." XIV, 1, p-36 (Jan 1, 35)
- "Salamanders and Politics," review of *Now in November* by Josephine Johnson. XII, 13, p-27 (Sep 25, 34)
- "Shallow Deeps," review of *He Sent Forth A Raven* by Elizabeth Madox Roberts. XV, 3, p-22 (Apr 16, 35)
- "Sinclair Lewis - Anti-Fascist," review of *It Can't Happen Here* by Sinclair Lewis. XVII, 5, p-22 (Oct 29, 35)
- "Small Game Hunting," review of *Green Hills of Africa* by Ernest Hemingway. XVII, 8, p-23 (Nov 19, 35)
- "The State of Britain," review of *General Buntop's miracle and Other Stories* by Martin Armstrong; *The Woman Who Had Imagination* by H. E. Bates; *Defy the Foul Fiend* by John Collier; *Full Flavour* by Doris Leslie; *Spinner of the Years* by Phyllis Bentley; and *Love on the Dole* by Walter Greenwood. XII, 10, p-25 (Sep 4, 34)

- "Surfaces and Realities," review of *The Last Pioneers* by Melvin Levy and *The Land of Plenty* by Robert Cantwell. XI, 6, p-25 (May 8, 34)
- "Symbol of Revolution," review of *Parched Earth* by Arnold B. Armstrong. X, 9, p-25 (Feb 27, 34)
- "Thomas Boyd, Communist," review of *Through the Wheat* by Thomas Boyd. XIV, 7, p-23 (Feb 12, 35)
- "The Timid Profession." XV, 12, p-14 (Jun 18, 35)
- "Two Jeffersonian Poets," review of *Vachel Lindsay* by Edgar Lee Masters. XVII, 13, p-26 (Dec 24, 35)
- "The Urbanity of Mr. Krutch," comment on "Was Europe a Success" by Joseph Wood Krutch. XIII, 4, p-23 (Oct 23, 34)
- "The Vigorous Abandon of Max Eastman's Mind," review of *Art and the Life of Action* by Max Eastman. XIII, 6, p-22 (Nov 6, 34)
- "White Guards on Parade. Reviewing the New York Times' Red-Baiting Book Review Section." XIII, 1, p-17 (Oct 2, 34)
- Hicks, Granville, Editor. *Proletarian Literature in the United States* reviewed by Robert Morss Lovett. XVII, 3, p-23 (Oct 15, 35)
- Hill, Clarence. "Feeble Verity and False Wonder," reviews of *A Winter Diary and Other Poems* by Mark Van Doren and *Golden Fleece -- A Collection of Poems and Ballads Old and New* by William Rose Benet. XV, 1, p-37 (Apr 2, 35)
- "Too Many Sonnets," review of *Six Sides to a Man* by Merrill Moore. XV, 3, p-25 (Apr 16, 35)
- Hill, Frank Earnest. *The Westward Star*. Unsigned review. XIV, 11, p-27 (Mar 19, 35)
- Hill, Howard C. [See Rexford Guy Tugwell.]
- (Hill, Joe.) XVI, 4, p-13 (Jul 23, 35)
- Hill, Sidney. (See Maynard Boyer.)
- Hill, Sidney. "Answered Sixty-three Years Ago," review of *The Housing Question* by Frederick Engels; *Slums and Blighted Areas in the U.S.* by Edith Elmer Wood; *Rehousing Urban America* by Henry Wright; *Slum* by Howard Marshall and Avis Trevelyan; *The Housing Program of the City of Vienna* by Charles O. Hardy and Robert R. Kuczynski; and *Modern Housing* by Catherine Bauer. VI, 6, p-25 (Aug 6, 35)
- "Housing in the Sky, the Collapse of the Roosevelt Program." XV, 8, p-9 (May 21, 35)
- "Housing in Two Worlds." XI, 12, p-14 (Jun 19, 34)
- "Slumming at the Museum." XIII, 7, p-13 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Technicians in Revolt." XII, 10, p-16 (Sep 4, 34)
- Hillquit, Morris. *Loose Leaves From a Busy Life* reviewed by Murray Godwin. XI, 13, p-27 (Jun 26, 34)
- Hilton, James. *Without Armor* reviewed by Myra Page. X, 13, p-27 (Mar 27, 34)
- Hilton, Ned. "The Handbill." (art) XVI, 13, p-15 (Sep 24, 35)
- "He's very important. Next to Dutch Schultz and Andy Mellon he's beaten the income tax far more than anyone else." (art) XVI, 9, p-12 (Aug 27, 35)
- "John D. -- 'Don't mind, boys, I've given them my fingerprints, too.'" (art) XIV, 8, p-4 (Feb 19, 35)
- "Mr. Slasher has clubbed dozens of strikers. He's going to give us a little talk on what America needs." (art) XVII, 12, p-23 (Dec 17, 35)
- "No More Lynching." (art) XIV, 12, p-20 (Mar 26, 35)
- "Special Deputy: 'My God! I've busted into my own home!'" (art) XIV, 8, p-19 (Feb 19, 35)

- Untitled. (art) [Demonstration of San Francisco Longshoremen at piers with National Guardsmen on the roof.] XII, 2, p-11 (Jul 17, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [NRA tanks with machine gunner] XII, 8, p-16 (Aug 21, 34)
- "We hoid you had fifty million bucks to start a fascist army." (art) XIII, 10, p-26 (Dec 4, 34)
- "Why do people persist in making things so difficult for poor dear General Johnson?" (art) XVI, 11, p-30 (Sep 10, 35)
- (Hindenburg, Paul von.) XII, 7, p-9 (Aug 14, 34)
- Hirsch, Dr. Alcan. *Industrialized Russia* reviewed by Liston Oak. XI, 10, p-26 (Jun 5, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- Hirsch, Alfred. "Number One Boy." XVII, 4, p-20 (Oct 22, 35)
- "Way Down South: 2. On Behalf of Angelo Herndon." XVI, 8, p-13 (Aug 20, 35)
- "Why They Lost in Toledo." XV, 9, p-13 (May 28, 35)
- Hirsch, Alfred H. "The Sympathies of Malraux," review of *Man's Fate* by Andre Malraux. XII, 1, p-43 (Jul 3, 34)
- (Hitler, Adolf.) X, 1, p-4 (Jan 2, 34); XII, 5, p-12 (Jul 31, 34)
- Hobart, Alice Tisdale. *River Supreme* reviewed by Alexander Gregory. XII, 5, p-28 (Jul 31, 34)
- Hoff. "Poor Harvey. He can't sleep nights on account of thinking up wage cuts." (art) XIV, 4, p-19 (Jan 22, 35)
- Untitled. (art) X, 5, p-4 (Jan 30, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Hearst and shotgun] XII, 6, p-18 (Aug 7, 34)
- (Hogben, Lancelot.) X, 4, p-28 (Jan 23, 34)
- Hogue, Alexandre. "Drouth-Stricken Area." (art) XVII, 13, p-27 (Dec 24, 35)
- Holdaway, N.A. [See John Macmurray.]
- Holden, Raymond. *Chance Has A Whip* reviewed by Edwin Berry Burgum. XVII, 4, p-25 (Oct 22, 35)
- Holland, W.L. [See Bruno Lasker]
- (Holmes, Rev. John Haynes.) XVI, 4, p-3 (Jul 23, 35)
- Holmes, Samuel J. *The Eugenic Predicament* reviewed by Donald R. Charles. X, 4, p-29 (Jan 23, 34)
- Holter, Elizabeth E. *The ABC of Social Credit* reviewed by Joseph M. Gillman. XIII, 2, p-24 (Oct 9, 34)
- Home Owners Loan Corporation.
XV, 2, p-18 (Apr 9, 35)
- Home Relief Bureau.
XIV, 10, p-10 (Mar 5, 35)
- Honig, Nathaniel. "Green's Cash Register Tinkles." X, 7, p-8 (Feb 13, 34)
- Hook, Sidney. *The Meaning of Marx* reviewed by Jack Librome. XVI, 3, p-27 (Jul 16, 35)
- Hoover City.
XI, 13, p-14 (Jun 26, 34)
- Hoover, Ellison. "Strip Girl." (art) XVII, 12, p-28 (Dec 17, 35)
- Horgan, Paul. *No Quarter Given* reviewed by Charles B. Hatchard. XIV, 10, p-24 (Mar 5, 35)
- Horowitz, Phil. "A Pal for Titiana," review of *I Am a Cossack* by Boris Kaamyshansky. XII, 12, p-27 (Sep 18, 34)
- Hotel Workers Union.
X, 6, p-16 (Feb 6, 34)
- Housing and Jobs.
XI, 2, p-12 (Apr 10, 34); XI, 13, p-14 (Jun 26, 34)
- Housing Projects.
X, 5, p-12 (Jan 30, 34); XI, 12, p-14 (Jun 19, 34); XIII, 7, p-13 (Nov 13, 34)

- Howard, Milton. "Dialectical Materialism in Action," review of *From the First to the Second Five Year Plan* by Joseph Stalin, Molotov, Voroshilov, et al. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)
- Howard, Sidney. *Sinclair Lewis's Dodsworth* (play). Unsigned review. XIII, 3, p-26 (Oct 16, 34)
- Yellow Jack* (play) reviewed by Claire Sifton. X, 12, p-29 (Mar 20, 34)
- Howell, Fleming, M.D. *Our Aryan Ancestors* reviewed by G. Gaard. XVII, 2, p-25 (Oct 8, 35)
- H.R. 2827. [Unemployment Insurance]
XV, 1, p-20 (Apr 2, 35)
- Hubbard, Prés. "Park Earth." (poem) XII, 10, p-12 (Sep 4, 34)
(Huddleston, Sisley.) X, 1, p-3 (Jan 2, 34)
- Huddleston, Sisley. *War Unless* -- reviewed by G. F. Willison. XII, 2, p-26 (Jul 10, 34)
(Huddleston, Warren C.) XVI, 1, p-19 (Jul 2, 35)
- Huddleston, Warren C. "A Job Alone." (poem) XII, 4, p-20 (Jul 24, 34)
(Hughes, Langston.) XII, 8, p-5 (Aug 21, 34); Photo portrait, XII, 13, p-25 (Sep 25, 34);
XIV, 5, p-26 (Jan 29, 35)
- Hughes, Langston. "Cubes." (poem) X, 11, p-22 (Mar 13, 34)
"Minority Peoples in Two Worlds." XIV, 7, p-18 (Feb 12, 35)
"Mother and Child." (fiction) XI, 7, p-22 (May 15, 34)
Mulatto reviewed by Loren Miller. XVII, 6, p-29 (Nov 5, 35)
"Park Bench." (poem) X, 10, p-6 (Mar 6, 34)
"Revolution." (poem) X, 8, p-28 (Feb 20, 34)
The Ways of White Folks reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XII, 13, p-25
(Sep 25, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
"White Gold in Soviet Asia." XII, 6, p-14 (Aug 7, 34)
- Humphries, Rolfe. "Eliot, Auden, Isherwood and Cummings," review of *Murder in the Cathedral* by T. S. Eliot, *The Dog Beneath the Skin* by W. H. Auden and Christopher Isherwood, and *Tom* by E. E. Cummings. XVIII, 1, p-23 (Dec 31, 35)
"The Peasant Poet," review of *The Poems of John Clare* edited by J. W. Tibble and *John Clare: A Life* by J. W. and Anne Tibble. XVI, 7, p-23 (Aug 13, 35)
"Two Poems : Mechanism and For My Mother." (poems) XIII, 13, p-19 (Dec-25, 34)
- Hunger.
XI, 13, p-13 (Jun 26, 34)
- Hunger March.
XIII, 7, p-11 (Nov 13, 34)
- Hunter College Echo*.
XVIII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)
- Hutchins, Grace. "An Important Study of Soviet Life," review of *Factory, Family, and Woman in the Soviet Union* by Susan M. Kingsbury and Mildred Fairchild. XVI, 2, p-27 (Jul 9, 35)
"Civilized Loafing," review of *A Guide to Civilized Loafing* by Harry A. Overstreet. XII, 2, p-28 (Jul 17, 34)
"Feminists and the Left Wing." XIII, 8, p-14 (Nov 20, 34)
"People Without Work," review of *People at Work* by Frances Perkins. XI, 10, p-24 (Jun 5, 34)
Women Who Work reviewed by Grace Lumpkin. XI, 7, p-26 (May 15, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- Hutchinson, R. C. *One Light Burning* reviewed by Gilbert Douglas. XV, 2, p-24 (Apr 9, 35)

The Unforgotten Prisoner . Unsigned review. XI, 4, p-27 (Apr 24, 34)
Hutton, Barbara. "Letters From a Princess." X, 2, p-23 (Jan 9, 34)
Huxley, Aldous. *Beyond the Mexique Bay* reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XI, 11, p-26 (Jun
12, 34)

(Ibsen, Henrik.) XVI, 3, p-28 (Jul 16, 35)

Idrael, Boris. "Listen to the Speaker." (poem) X, 9, p-10 (Feb 27, 34)

Ilin, M. *Man and Mountains, Man's Victory Over Nature* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVII, 10, p-25 (Dec 5, 35)

Illinois Miners Struggles. XII, 1, p-11 (Jul 3, 34)

(Ilma, Viola.) XIII, 11, p-22 (Dec 11, 34); XV, 8, p-30 (May 21, 35); XVI, 4, p-4 (Jul 23, 35)

Ilyenkov, V. *Driving Axle* reviewed by Beatrice Kinhead. XI, 8, p-26 (May 22, 34)

India League. *Condition of India*. Unsigned review. XII, 7, p-28 (Aug 14, 34)

"Industrial Control Reports." (art) XIII, 1, p-13 (Oct 2, 34)

Industrial Insurance. XVII, 10, p-14 (Dec 5, 35)

Infeld, Leopold. *The World in Modern Science* reviewed by David Ramsey. XIV, 10A, p-25 (Mar 12, 35)

(Insull, Samuel.) XIII, 11, p-19 (Dec 11, 34)

International Industrial Relations Institute. *On Economic Planning* reviewed by Marian Rubins Davis. XVII, 1, p-39 (Oct 1, 35)

International Labor Defense. (ILD) XV, 13, p-22 (Jun 25, 35); XVI, 4, p-13 (Jul 23, 35)

International Literature, Numbers 1 - 4 [Moscow 1933], reviewed by Granville Hicks. X, 2, p-26 (Jan 9, 34)

International News Service. "The New Way -- Dusting by Airplane." (photo) XVII, p-12 (Oct 8, 35)

"The Old Way -- Picking by Hand." (photo) XVII, 2, p-13 (Oct 8, 35)

International Play Contest. XII, 7, p-30 (Aug 14, 34)

International Publishers. XIII, 11, p-23 (Dec 11, 34)

International Student Congress Against War and Fascism. XIV, 6, p-7 (Feb 5, 35)

International Thaelmann Day. XVI, 6, p-22 (Aug 6, 35)

International Union of Revolutionary Theatres, Moscow. Children's Theatre Contest. XII, 12, p-29 (Sep 18, 34)

International Union of the Workers' Theatre. XII, 6, p-30 (Aug 7, 34)

International Women's Congress Against War. XII, 1, p-18 (Sep 4, 34)

International Workers' Order. (IWO) Gala XI, 9, p-2 (May 29, 34); XV, 2, p-2 (Apr 9, 35); XV, 8, p-15 (May 21, 35)

"Into the Streets May First." XI, 5, pp- Front cover, 15, 16, and 17 (May 1, 34)

Ireland. XI, 2, p-16 (Apr 10, 34)

Irving, John. "That New England Human Nature," review of *The Economy of Abundance* by Stuart Chase. XI, 4, p-25 (Apr 24, 34)

"What the Gold Clause Means." XIV, 9, p-9 (Feb 26, 35)

Irving, Samuel. "Blind Alleys in Economics," review of *The Theory of Wages* by Paul H. Douglas. XI, 9, p-27 (May 29, 34)

Irwin, Theodore. "Deportation Special." (fiction) XVI, 6, p-19 (Aug 6, 35)

Strange Passage reviewed by Harry Archer. XVI, 13, p-24 (Sep 24, 35)

Isherwood, Christopher. {See W.H. Auden.]

Ishigaki, Eitaro. "American Cossacks." (art) XVII, 1, p-26 (Oct 1, 35)

Israel, Boris. "Three Southern Sketches : From an Organizer's Notebook." XIV, 9, p-19
(Feb 26, 35)

"Way Down South: 3. Bloody Sunday." XVI, 8, p-14 (Aug 20, 35)

"Within Such Walls," review of *I Had Illusions* by Beth McHenry. XVII,
5, p-25 (Oct 29, 35)

Italy. XVI, 10, p-17 (Sep 3, 35); XVII, 3, p-11 (Oct 15, 35)

--- Economy. XVI, 3, p-19 (Jul 16, 35)

--- Labor. XVII, 13, p-11 (Dec 24, 35)

--- Press. XVII, 1, p-15 (Oct 1, 35)

I.W.W.

XI, 4, p-10, (Apr 24, 34); XI, 11, p-16 (Jun 12, 34); XV, 6, p-6 (May 7, 35)

- Jabotinsky, Vladimir.
XIV, 8, p-11 (Feb 19, 35)
- Jacks, L.P. *The Revolt Against Mechanism*. Unsigned review. XII, 10, p-27 (Sep 4, 34)
- Jackson, Aunt Molly. "The Hungry Miners Blues." XI, 5, p-30 (May 1, 34)
- Jackson, J. Hampden. *The Post-War World - A Short Political History, 1918-1934*
reviewed by Arnold W. Bartell. XVI, 7, p-23 (Aug 13, 34)
- James, Ben. *The Secret Kingdom*. Unsigned review. XIII, 4, p-27 (Oct 23, 34)
- Jameson, Storm. *Company Parade*. Unsigned review. XI, 9, p-29 (May 29, 34)
- Janitors' Strike.
XIV, 10, p-18 (Mar 5, 35)
- Japanese Economy.
XI, 13, p-17 (Jun 26, 34); XV, 13, p-11 (Jun 25, 35)
- Japanese Imperialism.
XIII, 10, p-15 (Dec 4, 34)
- Japanese Militarism.
X, 5, p-8 (Jan 30, 34); XV, 13, p-9 (Jun 25, 35)
- Jazz.
XV, 3, p-20 (Apr 16, 35)
- (Jeffers, Robinson.) X, 7, p-18 (Feb 13, 34)
- Jensen, Carl Christian. *Seventy Times Seven* reviewed by Norman MacLeod. XVII, 2, p-24 (Oct 8, 35)
- Jerome, V.J. "Archibald MacLeish's *Panic*" XV, 1, p-43 (Apr 2, 35)
- Jews and Fascism.
XI, 13, p-20 (Jun 26, 34); XIV, 8, p-11 (Feb 19, 35)
- "Jews Cause Germany's Death. [Judas Macht Deutschlands Tod.] (art) XIII, 1, p-9 (Oct 2, 34)
- John Reed Club Artists and Writers Ball. [Oct 20, 34]
XIII, 2, p-30 (Oct 9, 34)
- John Reed Club Art Students. Untitled. (art) [two drawings] X, 11, p-29 (Mar 13, 34)
- John Reed Club Benefit Art Sale.
XV, 8, p-30 (May 21, 35)
- John Reed Clubs.
XII, 5, p-24 (Jul 31, 34); XIII, 5, p-25 (Oct 30, 34)
- John Reed Club Symposium.
John Chamberlain, Edward Dahlberg, and Kenneth Burke. Jan 28, 34. X, 5, p-29 (Jan 30, 34)
- John Reed Club Writers School.
XIII, 12, p-30 (Dec 18, 34); XIV, 1, p-42 (Jan 1, 35)
- Johns, Orrick. "American Spectator -- A Nazi Sheet." XIII, 3, p-22 (Oct 16, 34)
"[Paul C.] Crosbie -- Legionnaire and Communist."
"Different Spring." (poem) XI, 4, p-18 (Apr 24, 34)
"The English Poets," reviews of *Collected Poems* and *A Hope For Poetry*
by C. Day Lewis and *Vienna* by Stephen Spender. XV, 2, p-23 (Apr 9, 35)
"Helen Howe," review of Helen Howe in *Characters and Caricatures*.
XIV, 8, p-27 (Feb 19, 35)
"The John Reed Clubs Meet." XIII, 5, p-25 (Oct 30, 34)
"Marianne Moore and Eliot," review of *Selected Poems of Marianne Moore* with Introduction by T. S. Eliot. XV, 10, p-24 (Jun 4, 35)
"Pie in the Sky," review of *Pie in the Sky*. (film) XV, 5, p-29 (Apr 30, 35)
"Robert Minor, the Man." XII, 9, p-16 (Aug 28, 34)
"St. Louis Artists Win." X, 10, p-28 (Mar 6, 34)
"Up and Down the Furrow," review of *Man With a Bull-Tongue Plow* by Jesse Stuart. XIII, 6, p-25 (Nov 6, 34)

- Johnson, Charles S. *Shadow of the Plantation* reviewed by Loren Miller. XIV, 8, p-23 (Feb 19, 35)
- Johnson, Crockett. "All dat dere bad grammar and coise words in me letter,,,,," (art) XIII, 8, p-11 (Nov 20, 34)
- "Aw, be a sport. Tell the newsreel audience you still have faith in the Lawd and good old Franklin D." (art) XII, 9, p-7 (Aug 28, 34)
- "But regimentation won't hamper your individuality, Eustace; this Fascism racket will give real freedom to our artistic souls." (art) XIII, 12, p-29 (Dec 18, 34)
- "Earl (Bertrand) Russell." (art) XII, 2, p-25 (Jul 17, 34)
- "First we tell his majesty about the flowers; then very gently lead him up to Marxism." (art) XIII, 12, p-26 (Dec 12, 34)
- "George says you can't stop war. It's man's nature to fight." (art) XIV, 3, p-29 (Jan 15, 35)
- "Harriet here is practically an *authority* on communists...." (art) XI, 3, p-4 (Apr 17, 34)
- "It's the real thing, Mr. Millikan. Shall I wire the New York Times?" (art) XII, 1, p-41 (Jul 3, 34)
- "John Dewey." (art) XII, 2, p-26 (Jul 17, 34)
- "Just because your greedy workmen decide to go on strike....." (art) XII, 6, p-22 (Aug 7, 34)
- "Mr. Hearst says he'll buy your farm articles if you'll just change Arkansas, Louisiana, California and so on to Soviet Russia." (art) XV, 9, p-26 (May 28, 35)
- "Morris R. Cohen." (art) XII, 4, p-23 (Jul 24, 34)
- "My God, what will Mr. Hearst say? We left out the battleships this week." (art) XII, 11, p-24 (Sep 11, 34)
- "Next year we'll be out there throwing the *big bad world* for a loss, eh, Kocsianiewicz?" (art) XVII, 6, p-22 (Nov 5, 35)
- "Nothing doing! If he ain't a citizen he can't join!" XV, 13, p-16 (Jun 25, 35)
- "Radiogram, Mr. Morgan. The White House wants to know" (art) XII, 2, p-9 (Jul 17, 34)
- "Socialist Party Leader: The Exclusion of those undesirable elements....." (art) XI, 1, p-4 (Apr 3, 34)
- "Somehow I don't feel that all the eyes of the nation is on us this season." (art) XIII, 1, p-41 (Oct 2, 34)
- "They're Not Even Citizens." (art) XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 10, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Modern Scrooge] XIII, 13, p-7 (Dec 25, 34)
- "Was it Marx, Lenin, or Gen. Johnson who said: 'The general strike is quite another matter'?" (art) XIV, 1, p-38 (Jan 1, 35)
- "You gentlemen take it too seriously. After all war is only a game -- like chess." (art) XV, 10, p-12 (Jun 4, 35)
- (Johnson, General Hugh S.) XI, 7, p-8 (May 15, 34); XII, 2, p-12 (Jul 17, 34); XIV, 2, p-27 (Jan 8, 35); XVI, 4, p-28 (Jul 23, 35)
- (Johnson, Joe Spinner.) XVI, 10, p-21 (Sep 3, 35)
- Johnson, Josephine. *Now in November* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 13, p-27 (Sep 25, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Johnson, Oakley. "A Five-Inch Shelf of Booklets," review of 36 Marxist-Leninist pamphlets. XI, 1, p-41 (Apr 3, 34)
- "A New Pioneering Realism," review of *Just Plain Larnin'* by James M. Shields. X, 8, p-25 (Feb 20, 34)

- "Education Under the Crisis, 1. The Public Schools." XI, 4, p-12 (Apr 24, 34)
- "Education Under the Crisis, 2. The Colleges." XI, 5, p-8 (May 1, 34)
- "Rambling Reporter," review of *Nine etched From Life* by Emil Ludwig. XII, 2, p-28 (Jul 10, 34)
- (Johnson, Robert.) XIV, 1, p-47 (Jan 1, 35)
- Johnson, Tom. "Cyanide for Lunch." XV, 11, p-21 (Jun 11, 35)
- "Dixie Jew." (fiction) XII, 4, p-21 (Jul 24, 34)
- "I Handed Out Relief." XIV, 10, p-10 (Mar 5, 35)
- "Jail Break." (fiction) XV, 1, p-22 (Apr 2, 35)
- Jolas, Eugene (Ed.) *Transition* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVII, 2, p-22 (Oct 8, 35)
- Jones, Bassett. *Horses and Apples* reviewed by David Ramsey. X, 5, p-26 (Jan 30, 34)
- Jones, Hays. *Seamen and Longshoremen Under the Red Flag* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVI, 7, p-26 (Aug 13, 35)
- "Sea Safety for Fascism." XV, 9, p-12 (May 28, 35)
- (Jones, Joe.) X, 10, p-28 (Mar 6, 34)
- Jones, Joe. "Collective Mural in the St. Louis Courthouse." (art) X, 11, p-28 (Mar 13, 34)
- "Demonstration." (art) XVII, 1, p-21 (Oct 1, 35)
- "Miners." (art) XVII, 9, p-14 (Nov 26, 35)
- "The New Deal." (art) XV, 9, p-15 (May 28, 35)
- "Roustabouts." (art) XV, 9, p-15 (May 28, 35)
- "The Struggle in the South." (art) [Mural in Commonwealth College, Mena, Ark.] XVII, 5, pp-16 and 17 (Oct 29, 35)
- Jordan-Smith, Paul. *A Key to the Ulysses of James Joyce* reviewed by Wallace Phelps. X, 8, p-26 (Feb 20, 34)
- (Josephson, Matthew.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35)
- Josephson, Matthew. "The Consumer Consumed," review of *Partners in Plunder* by J.B. Matthews and R. E. Shallcross. XIV, 10A, p-22 (Mar 12, 35)
- "For a Literary United Front." XV, 5, p-22 (Apr 30, 35)
- The Robber Barons* reviewed by Louis M. Hacker. XI, 1, p-40 (Apr 3, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- (Joyce, James.) XI, 1, p-31 (Apr 3, 34)
- Joyce, James. *Ulysses* reviewed by Wallace Phelps. X, 8, p-26 (Feb 20, 34)
- Judd, Charles H. *Education and Social Progress*. Unsigned review. XII, 13, p-27 (Sep 25, 34)

J-4

- Kabat, Jack. "Absent-Minded Foreman: You're Fired." (art) XI, 2, p-27 (Apr 10, 34)
 "But, Your Honor, Consider His Honorable Record as a Strike-Breaker!"
 (art) X, 12, p-7 (Mar 20, 34)
 "He Wants to Be a Detective!" (art) X, 10, p-28 (Mar 6, 34)
 "If God Would Only Give Every One a Living Wage....." (art) X, 13, p-15
 (Mar 27, 34)
 "The Lord Has Sent Us a Blessing." (art) X, 9, p-27 (Feb 27, 34)
 "School's closed. Teachers said they need the money for war funds to defend
 our culture." XI, 4, p-13 (Apr 24, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Lynching mob] X, 8, p-4 (Feb 20, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Society piled on worker] X, 6, p-28 (Feb 6, 34)
 "We're out of soup, but you'll be glad to hear that our city has balanced its
 budget." (art) XI, 9, p-27 (May 29, 34)
 (Kainen, Jacob.) XIII, 13, p-27 (Dec 25, 34); [Jack] XV, 4, p-26 (Apr 23, 35)
 Kainen, Jacob. "Dream-World Art," review of *After Picasso* by James Thrall Soby. XVII,
 7, p-25 (Nov 12, 35)
 "Out to Get It?" (art) XI, 7, p-3 (May 15, 34)
 "Quick, Hughie, the spare tire!" (art) XI, 8, p-7 (May 22, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Portrait of worker] XI, 7, p-17 (May 15, 34)
 (Kalar, Joseph.) XVII, 12, p-39 (Dec 17, 35)
 Kalar, Joseph. "Pamphlet Poetry," review of *Lenin Lives* by Henry George Weiss; *You
 Own the Hills* by L. Spier; and *Prelude to Dawn* by Martha W.
 LeCoq. XVI, 6, p-24 (Aug 6, 35)
 "Repentant Judas." (poem) XII, 4, p-23 (Jul 24, 34)
 Kallet, Arthur. "A Handbook for Poisoners." X, 4, p-10 (Jan 23, 34)
 "Consumers' Research on Strike." XVI, 12, p-12 (Sep 17, 35)
Counterfeit -- Not Your Money, But What It Buys. Unsigned review. XV,
 11, p-26 (Jun 11, 35)
 "Death of a Bill." XII, 2, p-20 (Jul 10, 34)
 "Poisons for People." X, 2, p-12 (Jan 9, 34)
 Kamyshansky, Boris. *I Am a Cossack* reviewed by Phil Horowitz. XII, 12, p-27 (Sep 18,
 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
 Kanaga, Consuela. "Annie Mae Meriwether." (photo) XVII, 4, p-17 (Oct 22, 35)
 (Kane, John.) X, 9, p-29 (Feb 27, 34)
 Kantrovitch, B.I. "From the Soviet Silk Workers." XII, 13, p-14 (Sep 25, 34)
 Karl Marx Cigars.
 XI, 11, p-10 (Jun 12, 34)
 Kar-Molli. Untitled. (poem) XIV, 10, p-5 (Mar 5, 35)
 Karsner, David. *John Brown, Terrible 'Saint'* reviewed by Saul Carson. XIII, 4, p-26
 (Oct 23, 34)
 Kassil, Leo. *The Land of Shvambriana* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVI, 8, p-22 (Aug
 20, 35)
 Katzman, Eugene Aleksandrovich. "Collective Farm Woman and Son." (art) XIV, 5, p-19
 (Jan 29, 35)
 Kaufman, George S. "The Green, White and Blue." XVII, 12, p-22 (Dec 17, 35)
 Kaus, Gina. *Catherine: The Portrait of an Empress.* Unsigned Review. XVI, 3, p-27 (Jul
 16, 35)
 Kelly, Jeremiah, Jr. "Detroit Cries 'Sell-Out!'" XI, 1, p-11 (Apr 3, 34)
 "General Johnson, Union-Buster." XII, p-12 (Jul 17, 34)
 "The Hotel Workers Revolt." X, 6, p-16 (Feb 6, 34)
 "Working for the Government." XI, 11, p-12 (Jun 12, 34)
 Kentucky Investigation Commission. "A Report on Harlan County : To the Governor of
 Kentucky." XVI, 4, p-16 (Jul 23, 35)
 Kept Music.

- XVII, 9, p-29 (Nov 26, 35)
 Kerensky, Alexander. *The Crucifixion of Liberty* reviewed by J. Dunsmore Clarkson. XI, 2, p-27 (Apr 10, 34)
- Kerr, Alfred. "Gerhardt Hauptmann's Shame." X, 5, p-19 (Jan 30, 34)
 Khaki Shirts.
 X, 1, p-3 (Jan 2, 34); X, 5, p-18 (Jan 30, 34)
- Kharkov International Writers' Conference.
 X, 7, p-16 (Feb 13, 34)
- Kilbourne, Irene. "Palm Springs, Cal." (poem) XV, 3, p-12 (Apr 16, 35)
- King, James. "Cell." (poem) XVII, 4, p-21 (Oct 22, 35)
 "Mrs. Roosevelt Will Not Speak, A Report on the Fascist Youth Conference in Louisville." XV, 9, p-9 (May 28, 35)
- King, Rosa E. *Tempest Over Mexico* reviewed by Charles Wedger. XVII, 2, p-23 (Oct 8, 35)
- Kingsbury, Susan M. and Mildred Fairchild. *Factory, Family, and Woman in the Soviet Union*. XVI, 2, p-27 (Jul 9, 35)
- Kinkead, Beatrice. "Engineers in Action," review of *Driving Axle* by V. Ilyenkov. XI, 8, p-26 (May 22, 34)
- Kinkead, David. "A Letter From America." XII, 12, p-15 (Sep 18, 34)
- Kirk, E. "But he's beginning to stand up straight now." (art) XI, 8, p-3 (May 22, 34)
 "Trying." (art) X, 13, p-3 (Mar 27, 34)
- (Kirov, Sergei.) XIII, 13, p-2 (Dec 25, 34)
- Kirwan, Patrick. *Black Exchange* reviewed by Lawrence Gilbert. XII, 2, p-27 (Jul 10, 34)
- Kitchin, George. *Prisoner of the OGPU* reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XVI, 12, p-27 (Sep 17, 35)
- K.K.K.
 X, 1, p-3 (Jan 2, 34); XVII, 11, p-13 (Dec 10, 35)
- Klein, Herbert (Trans.) *Brains Behind Barbed Wire, A Collective Report*. Unsigned review. XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 10, 34)
- Klein, Herbert A. "Can Jeffers Learn?", review of *Robinson Jeffers: The Man and His Work* by Lawrence C. Powell. XII, 9, p-28 (Aug 28, 34)
- Kline, Herbert. "Other Theatre Notes," review of *Too Late to Die* by Christopher Wood. XV, 9, p-28 (May 28, 35)
 "The Theatre," review of *An American Tragedy* by Erwin Piscator. XV, 9, p-28 (May 28, 35)
- Klineberg, Otto. *Race Differences* reviewed by Bernhard J. Stern. XVI, 13, p-26 (Sep 24, 35)
- Klotz, Dr. Helmut. (Ed.) *The Berlin Diaries* reviewed by Lawrence Gilbert. XII, 2, p-30 (Jul 17, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Knickerbocker, H.R. *The Boiling Point* reviewed by Henry Cooper. XII, 4, p-28 (Jul 24, 34)
- Knights of Labor.
 XI, 10, p-18 (Jun 5, 34)
- Kober, Arthur. "Shirley Temple, You Traitor!" XVII, 12, p-20 (Dec 17, 35)
- Kohler Strike.
 XII, 6, p-11 (Aug 7, 34)
- Komorowski, Conrad. "Soviet Republic No. 2," review of *China's Red Army Marches* by Agnes Smedley and *Fundamental Laws of the Chinese Soviet Republic* XIII, 1, p-36 (Oct 2, 34)
- Komsomolskaya Pravda*. "The Newspaper on the Ice Floe." XII, 13, p-15 (Sep 25, 34)
- Korea.
 XIII, 10, p-15 (Dec 4, 34)
- Kornev, N. "Julius Streicher, Nazi King of Smut." XVI, 9, p-9 (Aug 27, 35)
- Korson, George. *Songs and Ballads of the Anthracite Miner*.

- XI, 10, p-18 (Jun 5, 34)
 Kortchmariev. [Russian composer]
 X, 2, p-28 (Jan 9, 34)
- Kravif, Hy. "Apologists for Capitalism," review of *Labor, Industry, and Government* by Matthew Woll and *Labor's Fight for Power* by George F. Sokolsky. XVI, 3, p-25 (Jul 16, 35)
- (Kreymborg, Alfred.) "America, America," Mass recital. (Advert.) X, 6, p-2 (Feb 6, 34)
 Kreymborg, Alfred. "America, America!" (poem) X, 6, p-20 (Feb 6, 34)
 "Poet No Longer in Exile," review of *Poet in Exile* by Antonina Vallentin. XIII, 11, p-26 (Dec 11, 34)
- Kruger, Esther. "The Dictator." (art) [LaGuardia] X, 3, p-3 (Jan 16, 34)
 "Father Coughlin." (art) X, 9, p-13 (Feb 27, 34)
 "George Dimitroff." (art) X, 11, p-13 (Mar 13, 34)
 "Roosevelt's Man Moley." (art) XI, 13, p-11 (Jun 26, 34)
 "Secretary of Labor Perkins ---....." (art) XI, 3, p-3 (Apr 17, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Gen. Hugh Johnson.] XI, 7, p-9 (May 15, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Raymond Moley (?)] XII, 2, p-19 (Jul 10, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Hearst on a rocking horse.] XII, 6, p-16 (Aug 7, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Diplomats] XIII, 11, pp-16 and 17 (Dec 11, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Gen. Hugh S. Johnson] XVI, 4, p-28 (Jul 23, 35)
 "Upton Sinclair." (art) XI, 8, p-11 (May 22, 34)
- Krofta, Dr. Kamil. *A Short History of Czechoslovakia*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- Kromer, Tom. "A Very Sad Young Man," review of *Hungry Men* by Edward Anderson. XV, 13, p-27 (Jun 25, 35)
Waiting for Nothing reviewed by Edward Newhouse. XIV, 10A, p-25 (Mar 12, 35)
- Kruckman, Herb. "Brains Must Dictate!" art X, 6, p-9 (Feb 6, 34)
 "Wake Up!, You're On Next!" (art) X, 12, p-11 (Mar 20, 34)
- Krutch, Joseph Wood. *Was Europe a Success?* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XIII, 4, p-23 (Oct 23, 34) and XIV, 6, p-23 (Feb 5, 35)
- (Krueger, Maynard.) XI, 11, p-11 (Jun 12, 34)
- Kuczynski, Robert R. [See Charles O. Hardy]
- Kukrynisky. "Shirvan Zade, Famous Armenian poet." (art) XIII, 4, p-19 (Oct 23, 34)
 "Yanko Kupala, Celebrated White Russian poet." (art) XIII, 4, p-19 (Oct 23, 34)
- Kuncz, Alador. *Black Monastery*. Unsigned review. XIII, 3, p-26 (Oct 16, 34)
- (Kunitz, Joshua.) Lecture. X, 3, p-2 (Jan 16, 34); Lecture Tour XI, 11, p-2 (Jun 12, 34); XII, 6, p-2 (Aug 7, 34)
- Kunitz, Joshua. "Along Came Stakhanov." XVII, 13, p-18 (Dec 24, 35)
 "A Note on Max Eastman," review of *Artists in Uniform* by Max Eastman. XI, 6, p-24 (May 8, 34)
 "Artef Presents "Dostigayev," review of *Dostigayev* by Maxim Gorky. XIV, 5, p-228 (Jan 29, 35)
 "Chamberlin's 'History'," review of *The Russian Revolution 1917-1921* by William Henry Chamberlin. XV, 12, p-22 (Jun 18, 35)
Dawn over Samarkand: The Rebirth of Central Asia reviewed by Moissaye J. Olgin. XV, 10, p-22 (Jun 4, 35)
 "Divided Loyalties. VI. Problems of the Fellow-Traveler in Soviet Letters." XII, 6, p-20 (Aug 7, 34)
 "How Russia Treats Crime." X, 8, p-13 (Feb 20, 34)
 "The Intelligensia Under Fire." [from *Voices of October* by Kunitz, Joseph Freeman, and Louis Lozowick] X, 13, p-16 (Mar 27, 34)

- "Jews in the Soviet Union." XII, 9, p-19 (Aug 28, 34)
- "Literary Wars in the U.S.S.R. I: From October to the NEP" XI, 11, p-13 (Jun 12, 34)
- "Literary Wars in the U.S.S.R. II: Alignment of Literary Forces Under the NEP." XI, 12, p-20 (Jun 19, 34)
- "Literary Wars in the U.S.S.R. III: Smugglers of Reaction in Soviet Letters. XI, 13, p-18 (Jun 26, 34);
- "Literary Wars in the U.S.S.R. IV: Smugglers of Reaction in Soviet Letters. XII, 2, p-22 (Jul 10, 34)
- "Literary Wars in the U.S.S.R. V: Problems of the Fellow-Traveler." XII, 4, p-18 (Jul 24, 34)
- "The Many-Sided Epic of the Soviets," review of 15 short Soviet works of fiction. XI, 1, p-36 (Apr 3, 34)
- "New Women in Old Asia." XIII, 1, p-23 (Oct 2, 34); XIII, 2, p-15 (Oct 9, 34)
- "Pitfalls for Prophets." X, 5, p-13 (Jan 30, 34)
- "The Red Stick Brigades." [from *Dawn Over Samarkand*] XV, 1, p-26 (Apr 2, 35)
- "Soviet Asia Sings." XV, 4, p-15 (Apr 23, 35)
- "Talking Treachery Away," review of *Moscow -- 1911-1933* by Allan Monkhouse. X, 11, p-19 (Mar 13, 34)
- "The Theatre," review of *They Shall Not Die* by John Wexley. X, 11, p-30 (Mar 13, 34) [signed "J.K."]
- "The Theatre," review of *Recruits*; and "Other Current Shows": *Geraniums in My Window* by Samuel Ornitz and Vera Caspary; *All Rights Reserved*; *Strike Me Red* by Harry Alan Potamkin; and *Five Revolutionary Plays*. XIII, 8, p-26 (Nov 20, 34)
- "U.S.S.R. — Land of Plenty: Abolition of the Food Card." XVII, 9, p-12 (Nov 26, 35)

Kuomintang.

- XII, 2, p-14 (Jul 17, 34)
- Kurth, Otto. (Ed.) *The World War in Photographs* reviewed by Russell T. Limbach. XIV, 4, p-24 (Jan 22, 35)
- Kye, Anthony. "Chaucer on Harvard," review of *Geoffrey Chaucer and the Development of his Genius* by John Livingstone Lowes. XII, 4, p-29 (Jul 24, 34)

- Labor.
X, 8, p-10 (Feb 20, 34)
- Laborers Murdered.
XVI, 2, p-15 (Jul 9, 35); XVII, 1, p-12 (Oct 1, 35)
- Labor Harassment.
XIV, 2, p-8 (Jan 8, 35); XV, 13, p-12 (Jun 25, 35)
- Labor History.
XI, 10, p-18 (Jun 5, 34)
- Labor Literature.
XI, 10, p-18 (Jun 5, 34)
- Labor Party.
XVI, 13, p-11. (Sep 24, 35); XVII, 7, p-19 (Nov 12, 35)
- Labor Research Association. *Labor Fact Book II* reviewed by David Ramsey. XII, 2, p-26 (Jul 10, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Labor Songs.
XIII, 2, p-21 (Oct 9, 34)
- Labor Sports Union.
XIV, 6, p-25 (Feb 5, 35)
- La Flamme, Gladys M. "Names." (poem) XVI, 9, p-13 (Aug 27, 35)
"Rain On Our Hands." (poem) XVI, 13, p-14 (Sep 24, 35)
(La Guardia, Fiorello H.) X, 8, p-11 (Feb 20, 34)
- Lamb, Charles. *The Complete Works and Letters of Charles Lamb*. Unsigned review.
XVII, 11, p-26 (Dec 10, 35)
- Lamb, Edward. *The Planned Economy in Soviet Russia* reviewed by Corliss Lamont. XII, 5, p-27 (Jul 31, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Lamont, Corliss. "A Lively Corpse," review of *The New Internationalism* by Clark Foreman. XI, 10, p-27 (Jun 5, 34)
"An Incomplete Indictment," review of *All in the Name of God* by Everette R. Clinchy. XIV, 3, p-26 (Jan 15, 35)
"The Communist Answer," review of *The Communist Answer to the World's Needs* by Julius F. Hecker. XIV, 10A, p-24 (Mar 12, 35)
The Illusion of Immortality reviewed by Stuart Green. XVI, 7, p-25 (Aug 13, 35)
"Jersey Justice for Pickets." XII, 2, p-12 (Jul 10, 34)
"John Dewey Capitulates to 'God'". XII, 5, p-23 (Jul 31, 34)
"Journalist in Russia," review of *From Broadway to Moscow* by Marjorie E. Smith. X, 5, p-26 (Jan 30, 34)
"Masterpieces," reviews of *Ludwig Feuerbach* and *Anti-Duhring* by Frederick Engels. XV, 5, p-25 (Apr 30, 35)
"On the Surface," review of *The Planned Economy in Soviet Russia* by Edward Lamb. XII, 5, p-27 (Jul 31, 34)
"The Right Reverend Re-Definer," review of *A Common Faith* by John Dewey. XIII, 1, p-38 (Oct 2, 34)
"Walter Lippmann and Soviet Russia." XVI, 8, p-15 (Aug 20, 35)
- Land, Mark. "A Few Jokes for Babbitt," review of *Wasn't the Depression Terrible?* by Otto Soglow and David G. Plotkin. XIII, 6, p-24 (Nov 6, 34)
- Lania, Leo. *Land of Promise* reviewed by Leon Denney. XIV, 8, p-22 (Feb 19, 35)
- Laning, Edward. "On Our Way." (art) XIV, 4, p-25 (Jan 22, 35)
(Lardner, Ring.) XII, 10, p-24 (Sep 4, 34)
- Lardner, Ring. *First and Last* reviewed by Michael Gold. XII, 2, p-26 (Jul 10, 34)

- Larkin, Oliver. "Art in America," review of *Art in America in Modern Times* edited by Holger Cahill and Alfred H. Barr, Jr. XIII, 12, p-233 (Dec 18, 34)
- Larsson, Gosta. *Our Daily Bread*. Unsigned review. XII, 6, p-26 (Aug 7, 34)
- Lasker, Bruno and W.L. Holland (eds) *Problems of the Pacific, 1933* reviewed by Donald Hemsley. XIII, 10, p-24 (Dec 4, 34)
- Lasswell, James. *Shovels and Guns, The C.C.C. in Action*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- Latham, John. "Will the Farmer Go Red? 1. The Best Next Year Country." XIII, 10, p-11 (Dec 4, 34)
- "Will the Farmer Go Red? 2. Farmer, Look Down That Road!" XIII, 11, p-9 (Dec 11, 34)
- "Will the Farmer Go Red? 3. Goodbye Rye." XIII, 12, p-9 (Dec 18, 34)
- "Will the Farmer Go Red? 4. What About It, Mr. Wallace?" XIII, 13, p-14 (Dec 25, 34)
- "Will the Farmer Go Red? 5. The Dark Cloud." XIV, 1, p-17 (Jan 1, 35)
- "Will the Farmer Go Red? 6. The Way Out." XIV, 4, p-16 (Jan 22, 35)
- Latourette, Kenneth. *The Chinese, Their History and Culture*. Unsigned review. XI, 3, p-28 (Apr 17, 34)
- Lattimore, Owen. *Manchuria, Cradle of Conflict*. Unsigned review. XV, 11, p-26 (Jun 11, 35)
- Lavell, Elizabeth. "Soviet System of Education." [Lecture ad] *New Masses* benefit. X, 3, p-31 Jan 16, 34)
- (Lawrence, D. H.) X, 4, p-28 (Jan 23, 34)
- Lawrence, Will. "Columbus Circle." (poem) XIV, 8 p-8 (Feb 19, 35)
- (Lawson, John Howard.) XI, 2, p-28 (Apr 10, 34); (caricature) XV, 6, p-16 (May 7, 35)
- Lawson, John Howard. *A Southern Welcome*. Unsigned review. XIII, 13, p-26 (Dec 25, 34)
- "History-Making Plays," review of *Three Plays* by Clifford Odets. XVI, 1, p-37 (Jul 2, 35)
- "In Dixieland We Take Our Stand, A Report on Alabama Terror." XI, 9, p-8 (May 29, 34)
- "Inner Conflict and Proletarian Art, A Reply to Michael Gold." XI, 3, p-29 (Apr 17, 34)
- "The Path of Regeneration," review of *I Love* by A. Avdeyenko. XV, 4, p-23 (Apr 23, 35)
- "Poetry in the Modern Theatre." XVI, 5, p-23 (Jul 30, 35)
- "The Theatre: The Influence of Ibsen." XVI, 3, p-28 (Jul 16, 35)
- "The Theatre: O'Neill's Technique and Social Philosophy," review of *Strange Interlude* by Eugene O'Neill. XVI, 7, p-28 (Aug 13, 35)
- With A Reckless Preface* [The International and Loudspeaker] reviewed by Margaret Wright Mather. XII, 2, p-28 (Jul 17, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- (Leadbelly. [Huddie Ledbetter]) XIII, 8, p-19 (Nov 20, 34); XIII, 11, p-22 (Dec 11, 34)
- League of Nations.
XII, 13, p-9 (Sep 25, 34)
- League of the Physically Handicapped.
XVII, 9, p-10 (Nov 26, 35)
- League of Women Shoppers.
XIV, 11, p-5 (Mar 19, 35); XV, 13, p-22 (Jun 25, 35)
- League of Workers Theatres [IURT] logo
XIV, 4, p-2 (Jan 22, 35)
- Leavitt, Saul. "Can You Tell Us Apart in a Crowd." XIV, 11, p-19 (Mar 19, 35)
- Lebanon Hospital Lockout.

- XVI, 7, p-22 (Aug 13, 35)
- Lechlitner, Ruth. "The Last Frontiers." (poem) XIII, 3, p-20 (Oct 16, 34)
 "Thoughts -- Ruled or Ruling?," review of *Moods, Philosophical and Emotional* by Theodore Dreiser. XVII, 10, p-25 (Dec 10, 35)
- LeCoq, Martha W. *Prelude to Dawn* reviewed by Joseph Kalar. XVI, 6, p-24 (Aug 6, 35)
- Le Cri des Negres.*
 XIV, 6, p-22 (Feb 5, 35)
- (Lee, Ivy.)XII, 4, p-8 (Jul 24, 34); XII, 11, p-9 (Sep 11, 34)
- Left Front.*
 X,1, p-32 (Jan 2, 34)
- Left Review.*
 Philadelphia John Reed Club. X, 8, p-31 (Feb 20, 34)
- Left-Wing Literary Magazines.
 XIII, 5, p-25 (Oct 30, 34)
- Left-Wing Writers.
 XIV, 5, p-2 (Jan 29, 35); XIV, 6, p-7 (Feb 5, 35)
- Le Gallienne, Eve. *AT 33* reviewed by Michael Blankfort. X, 4, p-27 (Jan 23, 34)
- Lehmann, L. H. *Ex-Priest and the Riddle of Religion.* Unsigned review. XIV, 3, p-27 (Jan 15, 35)
- Lemon, Harvey Brace. *From Galileo to Cosmic Rays: A New Look at Physics.* reviewed by David Ramsey. XIV, 10A, p-25 (Mar 12, 35)
- Lengyel, Emil. *The New Deal in Europe.* Unsigned review. XI, 6, p-28 (May 8, 34)
- Lenihan, S. J. "Prelude to Terror, the Committee for the Nation." XI, 3, p-9 (Apr 17, 34)
- Lenin, Liebknecht, Luxemburg Memorial Meeting. Jan. 18, 1935.
 XIV, 3, p-28 (Jan 15, 35)
- (Lenin, Nicolai.)X, 4, p-13 (Jan 23, 34); X, 4, p-15 (Jan 23, 34); [quoted] X, 4, p-19 (Jan 23, 34); X, 9, p-15 (Feb 27, 34)
- Lenin, V. I. *A Letter to American Workers.* Unsigned review. XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 10, 34)
Collected Works. reviewed by Henry Hart. XV, 12, p-26 (Jun 18, 35)
Imperialism reviewed by Eugene Gordon. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)
Lenin and the Jewish Question. Unsigned review. X, 13, p-28 (Mar 27, 34)
The Proletarian Revolution and Renegade Kautsky reviewed by L. M. Lerner. XIV, 3, p-24 (Jan 15, 35)
- Lennon, Thomas. *The Laughing Journey.* Unsigned review. XIII, 3, p-26 (Oct 16, 34)
- Leon, Maria Teresa. "Acorns." (fiction) XV, 2, p-16 (Apr 9, 35)
- Lerman, Louis. "Growth of Dead Soil," review of *The Iron Mother* by Charles Braibant. XVI, 8, p-25 (Aug 20, 35)
- Lerner, Irving. "Current Films," reviews of *Paris Interlude, Cockeyed Cavaliers, She Learned About Sailors, Wild Gold, and Cash.* XII, 6, p-30 (Aug 7, 34)
 "Current Films," reviews of *Petersburg Night; She Loves Me Not, Soviets Greet New Turkey, and La Cucaracha.* XII, 12, p-30 (Sep 18, 34)
 "A Dry Martini with Cyanide," review of *World in Revolt* [film] XI, 12, p-29 (Jun 19, 34)
 "Enter the Villain," review of *The Friends of Mr. Sweeny; Fugitive Road, and Other Films: Hat, Coat, and Glove; The Girl From Missouri; Cockeyed Cavaliers; and She Learned About Sailors.* XII, 7, p-30 (Aug 14, 34)
 "Glorified Horse Opera," review of *Viva Villa* (film) XI, 11, p-29 (Jun 12, 34)
 "Henry Barbusse, 1874-1935." (photograph) XVI, 11, p-9 (Sep 10, 35)
 "Historical Hash," review of *Cavalcade* (film) XII, , p-30 (Jul 24, 34)

- "The House of Greed," review of *The House of Greed* (film) and others: *The Lady Is Willing*; *The Friends of Mr. Sweeny*; *Hat, Coat and Glove*; *The Girl from Missouri*; and *She Learned About Sailors*. XII, 8, p-29 (Aug 21, 34)
- "John L. Spivak." (photograph) XVIII, 1, p-11 (Dec 31, 35)
- "More Red Herring Soup," review of *Whom the Gods Destroy, Here Comes the Navy*, and *The Grand Canary*. (films) XII, 5, p-30 (Jul 31, 34)
- "Other New Films," review of *Cleopatra*; *Bulldog Drummond Strikes Back*; *The House of Greed*; *The Lady Is Willing*; and *The Friends of Mr. Sweeny*. XII, 9, p-30 (Aug 28, 34)
- "The Screen," review of *Queen Christina* (film). X, 3, p-30 (Jan 16, 34)
- "Soviets Greet New Turkey, review of *Angora, The Heart of Turkey*. (film) XII, 11, p-30 (Sep 11, 34)
- Lerner, L. M. "Lenin on Renegade Socialism," review of *The Proletarian Revolution and Renegade Kautsky* by V. I. Lenin. XIV, 3, p-24 (Jan 15, 35)
- (Lerner, Tillie.) XII, 8, p-5 (Aug 21, 34); (Caricature) XV, 6, p-16 (May 7, 35)
- Leschani, Fr. "U.S.S.R." (art) [From *Izvestia*] XII, 4, p-7 (Jul 24, 34)
- Leslie, Doris. *Full Flavour* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 10, p-25 (Sep 4, 34)
- Leslie, Samuel. "The Legion Convenes." XVII, 3, p-13 (Oct 15, 35)
- Le Sueur, Meridel. *Annuciation* reviewed by Nelson Algren. XVI, 8, p-25 (Aug 20, 35)
- "The Fetish of Being Outside." XIV, 9, p-22 (Feb 26, 35)
- "I Was Marching." XII, 12, p-16 (Sep 18, 34)
- "Join Hand and Brain," review of *A World to Win* by Jack Conroy. XVI, 2, p-25 (Jul 9, 35)
- "Minneapolis Counts Its Victims." XVII, 1, p-12 (Oct 1, 35)
- "Murder in Minneapolis." XII, 6, p-12 (Aug 7, 34)
- "The People Demand." XVII, 13, p-14 (Dec 24, 35)
- Letters From America.
- Anderson, Grace. "Protest." XI, 2, p-20 (Apr 10, 34)
- B., A. "The Sailor and the Envoy." X, 3, p-20 (Jan 16, 34)
- Burston, William. "Chickens and Meat." XI, 8, p-13 (May 22, 34)
- Chamberlain, Lowell C. "Law and Order in Kansas City." XVI, 13, p-13 (Sep 24, 35)
- Clarke, D. "In a Subway Train." XI, 8, p-14 (May 22, 34)
- Cutler, Addison T. "Get off the Earth." X, 6, p-22 (Feb 6, 34)
- Dore, Max. "Trapping Transients." XI, 8, p-14 (May 22, 34)
- The Federal Land Bank of New Orleans. "The Bank to Jim." X, 6, p-22 (Feb 6, 34)
- Ferguson, Otis C. "A Back Page Nifty." X, 8, p-15 (Feb 20, 34)
- Godin, Alexander. "From a Chemical Plant." X, 8, p-15 (Feb 20, 34)
- Gordon, De Graff. "Ray Brook : 'for Incipients' " XI, 8, p-15 (May 22, 34)
- Haddock, Hoyt S. "Radio Men on Strike." XI, 8, p-15 (May 22, 34)
- Hall, Edward. "Klan Meets a Check." X, 3, p-20 (Jan 16, 34)
- Herndon, Angelo. "Georgia vs. Communism." XI, 8, p-13 (May 22, 34)
- Ibarro, Felipe. "Where the Sun Spends the Winter." X, 2, p-22 (Jan 9, 34)
- Jackson, Albert. "Alabama's Blood-Smeared Cotton." XVI, 13, p-13 (Sep 24, 35)
- K., Lucy. "Obstructing the Law." XV, 6, p-11 (May 7, 35)
- L. M. "Demoted by N.R.A." X, 2, p-22 (Jan 9, 34)
- M., A. G. "Red Tape" XI, 2, p-20 (Apr 10, 34)
- Moscou, Abe. "The Cab Line." X, 8, p-15 (Feb 20, 34)
- Niles, Porter. Untitled. XV, 4, p-8 (Apr 23, 35)
- Nusser, Charles [Age 20]. "Fifteen Months in the C.C.C." XV, 4, p-8 (Apr 23, 35)
- P., L. "Texans Jimcrow God." X, 2, p-22 (Jan 9, 34)

- Preece, H. "Sleeping on the Grass." X, 2, p-22 (Jan 9, 34)
 Reed, Bob. "Share Croppers in Arkansas." XV, 6, p-11 (May 7, 35)
 Sanchez, Peter. "South Calls to North." X, 3, p-20 (Jan 16, 34)
 Shinn, Jim T. "Jim to the Bank." X, 6, p-22 (Feb 6, 34)
 Stone, John. "Organizing Wall Street." XIV, 9, p-17 (Feb 26, 35)
 Warren, Alvin. "Letter From an Itinerant Worker." XV, 4, p-9 (Apr 23, 35)
 Williams, J. Arnold. "Stretch-out in the Army." XIV, 9, p-16 (Feb 26, 35)
 Wolfe, Boyd. "How They Gyp the Teachers." XIV, 9, p-16 (Feb 26, 35)
- Letters From Prison.
 Bryan, Horace. "From Sebastian County (Ark.) Jail. XIV, 10A, p-16 (Mar 12, 35)
 Holy Blueheaded Jesus. "From Sacramento County (Calif.) Jail." XIV, 10A, p-16
 (Mar 12, 35)
 Popoff, Christ. "From Ellis Island." XIV, 10A, p-17 (Mar 12, 35)
- Leven, Marice *et al.* *America's Capacity to Consume* reviewed by Anna Rochester. XIII,
 2, p-23 (Oct 9, 34)
- Levenson, Lew. "A California Summary." XII, 11, p-14 (Sep 11, 34)
- Levenson, Samuel. "American Decadence Mapped," reviews of *Patterns of Wolfpen* by
 Harlan Hatcher; *February Hill* by Vuctoria Lincoln;
Summer in Williamsburg by Daniel Fuchs; and *Portrait of*
Eden by Margaret Sperry. XIV, 2, p-25 (Jan 8, 35)
 "High and Dry," review of *Weymouth Sands* by John Cowper Powys.
 X, 13, p-26 (Mar 27, 34)
 "I Went to State College," review of *Stars Fell on Alabama* by Carl
 Carmer.. XII, 4, p-26 (Jul 24, 34)
 "The Soft Brush of Pity," review of *Five Silver Daughters* by Louis
 Golding. XI, 9, p-28 (May 29, 34)
- Levinson, Edward. *I Break Strikes, The Technique of Pearl L. Bergoff.* reviewed by S. W.
 Gerson. XVII, 10, p-24 (Dec 5, 35)
- Levitt, Saul. "A Trip to Uncle Joe's." (fiction) XVI, 1, p-29 (Jul 2, 35)
 (Levy, Melvin.) XIII, 9, p-27 (Nov 27, 34)
- Levy, Melvin. *The Last Pioneers* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XI, 6, p-25 (May 8, 34)
- Lewald, Theodore. "Berlin Bulletin." XVII, 12, p-27 (Dec 17, 35)
- Lewis, Albert. "In a Movie." (poem) X, 13, p-29 (Mar 27, 34)
 "One Honest Report," review of *I Speak for the Silent* by Vladimir V.
 Tchernavin; *Came Out Alive* by Andre Mikhelson; and *Sussman*
Sees It Through by David Goldberg. XVI, 4, p-26 (Jul 23, 35).
- Lewis, H. H. "American Etiquette." (poem) XVI, 9, p-13 (Aug 27, 35)
 "I'll Say!" (poem) X, 11, p-20 (Mar 13, 34)
 "Perspective." (poem) XVIII, 1, p-16 (Dec 31, 35)
Poems. Unsigned review. X, 3, p-28 (Jan 16, 34)
Road to Utterly reviewed by Jack Balch. XVI, 2, p-24 (Jul 9, 35)
- (Lewis, John L.) XVII, 11, p-12 (Dec 10, 35)
 (Lewis, Sinclair.) X, 6, p-15 (Feb 6, 34)
- Lewis, Sinclair. "Christmas, 1935." XVII, 12, p-3 (Dec 17, 35)
It Can't Happen Here reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVII, 5, p-22 (Oct
 29, 35)
Work of Art reviewed by Granville Hicks. X, 5, p-25 (Jan 30, 34)
- Lewisohn, Ludwig. *An Altar in the Fields* reviewed by Gilbert Douglas. X, 12, p-25
 (Mar 20, 34)
The Permanent Horizon reviewed by Benjamin Goldstein. XIII, 4, p-
 25 (Oct 23, 34)
- Library Workers Organizing Effort.
 XIII, 4, p-27 (Oct 23, 34)
- Librome, Jack. [See Paul Salter].

- Librome, Jack. "Just-as-Good' Marxists," review of *Marxism: A Symposium* by John Macmurray, John Middleton Murry, N.A. Holdaway, and G.D.H. Cole and *The Meaning of Marx* edited by Sidney Hook. . XVI, 3, p-27 (Jul 16, 35)
- (Liebknecht, Karl.) XIV, 3, p-21 (Jan 15, 35)
- Liepmann, Heinz. *Murder -- Made in Germany* reviewed by Arthur Heller. X, 12, p-23 (Mar 20, 34)
- Light Horse Troop. [Hollywood]
XVI, 4, p-29 (Jul 23, 35)
- Limbach, Russell T. "A Boardwalk Pick-up." (art) XVII, 4, p-19 (Oct 22, 35)
"A Breathing Spell." (art) XVI, 12, p-15 (Sep 17, 35)
"After Eighteen Years." (art) XIII, 8, p-7 (Nov 20, 34)
"A God-Given Right." (art) XVII, 2, p-3 (Oct 8, 35)
"All Is Forgiven." (art) XVII, 7, p-3 (Nov 12, 35)
"Am I Doing All Right?" (art) X, 2, p-18 (Jan 9, 34)
"An Act of God." (art) XVI, 12, p-3 (Sep 17, 35)
"And if I am elected, I promise you —" (art) XIII, 6, p-7 (Nov 6, 34)
"Another Rough Rider." (art) XIV, 10, p-3 (Mar 5, 35)
"Anti-Fascist Satirical Quarterly." (art) XVII, 11, p-2 (Dec 10, 35)
"April Showers." (art) XV, 2, p-3 (Apr 9, 35)
"Be-Kind-to-Pirates Week." (art) XVI, 13, p-8 (Sep 24, 35)
"The Berlin Olympics." (art) XVI, 9, p-28 (Aug 27, 35)
"The Bodyguard." (art) XV, 7, p-3 (May 14, 35)
"By the Light of the Silvery Moon." (art) XII, 8, p-3 (Aug 21, 34)
"Caricatures." (See William Gropper.)
"Congress Has Adjourned." (art) XII, 1, p-7 (Jul 3, 34)
"Dead — But He Doesn't Know It!" (art) XIV, 7, p-3 (Feb 12, 35)
"The 'Death Sentence' ." (art) XVI, 7, p-15 (Aug 13, 35)
"Delegates-At-Large." (art) XIII, 2, p-7 (Oct 9, 34)
"Der Fuehrer." (art) XIV, 12, p-8 (Mar 26, 35)
"Dr. Butler holds maldistribution of wealth in US sheer invention of radicals....." (art) XII, 11, p-3 (Sep 11, 34)
"The Coupon Clipper -- 'Incomes of a Million a Year Have Doubled under N.R.A.'" (art) XIII, 12 (Dec 18, 34)
"The Easter Egg." (art) XV, 4, p-3 (Apr 23, 35)
"The EPIC Feint." (art) XII, 11, p-7 (Sep 11, 34)
"The Flowing Bowl." (art) X, 10, p-12 (Mar 6, 34)
"For Your First Birthday." (art) XI, 13, p-3 (Jun 26, 34)
"Good Growing Weather." (art) XV, 1, p-3 (Apr 2, 35)
"Heil, Neptune!" (art) XV, 6 (May 7, 35)
"The Higher Court." (art) XIII, 3, p-3 (Oct 16, 34)
"The Honest Broker." (art) XVI, 11, p-7 (Sep 10, 35)
"I'm a Tough Guy." (art) XI, 6, p-4 (May 8, 34)
"Kiss that Flag." (art) XVII, 1, p-23 (Oct 1, 35)
"La Guardia Distributes the Burden." (art) XIII, 11, p-3 (Dec 11, 34)
"La Guardia Plans Photo-file of all Relief Workers." (art) XIII, 8 (Nov 20, 34)
"Let Somebody Cut Who Knows How to Cut." (art) XVII, 12, p-6 (Dec 17, 35)
"Little Rays of Sunshine." (art) XVI, 4, p-17 (Jul 23, 35)
"Moonlight on the Wabash." (art) XVI, 6, p-3 (Aug 6, 35)
"Name Your Poison." (art) XV, 3, p-3 (Apr 16, 35)
"Nearing the Zero Hour." (art) XIV, 5, p-3 (Jan 29, 35)

"New Masses Costume Ball." (advert. art) XIII, 6, p-30 (Nov 6, 34);
 XIII, 8, p-31 (Nov 20, 34); XIII, 9, p-32 (Nov 27, 34)

"The New Trophy." (art) XIII, 1, p-7 (Oct 2, 34)

"One Rain That Won't Stop." (art) XVII, 1, p-7 (Oct 1, 35)

"Our Election Cartoon." (art) XIII, 5, p-3 (Oct 30, 34)

"Pals." (art) XII, 8, p-7 (Aug 21, 34)

"The Plowman." (art) XVII, 10, p-3 (Dec 5, 35)

"Prep School." (art) XI, 7, p-7 (May 15, 34)

"The Press Covers the Strike." (art) XII, 4, p-10 (Jul 24, 34)

"Pretty Pictures," review of *The World War in Photographs* edited
 by Otto Kurth. XIV, 4, p-24 (Jan 22, 35)

"Progress of Japanese Imperialist Aggression in China." (art) XV,
 13, p-10 (Jun 25, 35)[Signed 'Butch' Limbach]

"Ready, Aim ---." (art) XIV, 11, p-3 (Mar 19, 35)

"The Reason for the Strike." (art) XVI, 8, p-3 (Aug 20, 35)

"Relief Workers." XIV, 10, p-11 (Mar 5, 35)

"Reviewing Stand." (art) XIII, 6, pp-16 and 17 (Nov 6, 34)

"Rockefeller's Gift." (art) XVI, 9, p-3 (Aug 27, 35)

"Roosevelt Tells Congress." (art) XIV, 3, p-7 (Jan 15, 35)

"Run It With Good Sound American Common Sense." (art) XIII, 7,
 p-3 (Nov 13, 34)

"The Second U.S. Congress Against War and Fascism." (art) XIII, 1,
 p-3 (Oct 2, 34)

"Security for Whom?" (art) XV, 5, p-3 (Apr 30, 35)

"See, Benito? Like This!" (art) XVII, 13, p-3 (Dec 24, 35)

"The Sister Act." (art) XII, 4, p-3 (Jul 24, 34)

"Sitting on Top of the World." (art) XII, 7, p-3 (Aug 14, 34)

"Soviet Art," review of *Art in the U.S.S.R.* XVII, 9, p-25 (Nov 26,
 35)

"The Spending Is Over." XVII, 11, p-17 (Dec 10, 35)

"The Stroke of Midnight on Nov. 6." (art) XVII, 5, p-32 (Oct 29, 35)

"There He Comes, Boys." (art) XIV, 10A, p-3 (Mar 12, 35)

"There Was 'I' Waiting at the Church." (art) XIII, 7, p-7 (Nov 13, 34)

"Those Who Get Slapped." (art) XVII, 5, p-13 (Oct 29, 35)

"The Traveling Salesman." (art) XVII, 2, p-8 (Oct 8, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Nazi bloodbath] XII, 2, p-3 (Jul 10, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Uncle Sam stubs his toe on strikes.] XII, 5, p-3 (Jul
 31, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Three cannon barrels] XII, 6, Front cover (Aug 7, 34)

Untitled. (art) [A whirlwind] XII, 7, p-18 (Aug 14, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Farmer and wife and horse carrying a corpse] XII, 7,
 p-19 (Aug 14, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Woman with axe raises fist to sheriff.] XII, 7, p-20
 (Aug 14, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Traffic altercation] XII, 7, p-21 (Aug 14, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Ballot box smacks Hitler] XII, 9, p-3 (Aug 28, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Japanese invasion train rolls toward USSR] XII, 10,
 p-3 (Sep 4, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Arbitration Sellout.] XII, 12, p-7 (Sep 18, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Workers snub the *NYTimes*.] XIII, 1, p-22 (Oct 2,
 34)

Untitled. (art) [Compulsory Arbitration] XIII, 2, p-3 (Oct 9, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Truce.] XIII, 3, p-7 (Oct 16, 34)

Untitled. (art) [NRA] XIII, 4, p-3 (Oct 23, 34)

- Untitled. (art) [Samuel Insull] XIII, 10, p-7 (Dec 4, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Santa Claus] XIII, 12, p-32 (Dec 18, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Sedan on road in storm] XIV, 2, p-19 (Jan 8, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Coal miner] XIV, 2, p-20 (Jan 8, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Lindy Case] XIV, 3, p-3 (Jan 15, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Man reading *New Masses*] XIV, 6, p-32 (Feb 5, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Hearst & Macfadden...Red Scare Shop] XIV, 7, p-8
 (Feb 12, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Hearst and Morgan and their Fascist Quints] XIV, 8,
 p-7 (Feb 19, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Dickstein Committee Report] XIV, 9, p-8 (Feb 26,
 35)
 Untitled. (art) [National Guardsman confronts picket] XIV, 10A, p-
 11 (Mar 12, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Suicide attempt in jail cell] XV, 1, p-22 (Apr 2, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Southern sheriff with black prisoner] XV, 1, p-24
 (Apr 2, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Escaping prisoner waves to captor] XV, 1, p-25
 (Apr 2, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [FDR and NRA egg] XV, 12, p-3 (Jun 18, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Macfadden's Health Food] XVI, 10, p-3 (Sep 3, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Standard Oil and Ethiopia] XVI, 11, p-3 (Sep 10, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [March of the handicapped.] XVII, 9, p-10 (Nov 26,
 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Handicapped attack.] XVII, 9, p-11 (Nov 26, 35)
 "The U.S. Army Gets Its Orders." (art) XVIII, 1, p-3 (Dec 31, 35)
 "Waiting for Lefty." (art) XV, 11, p-3 (Jun 11, 35)
 "We're All for It!" (art) XIV, 5, p-7 (Jan 29, 35)
 "Whaddye Read?" (art) XIII, 4, p-7 (Oct 23, 34)
 "What the Decision Means." (art) XV, 10, p-3 (Jun 4, 35)
 "Where there's death, there's hope." (art) XII, 6, p-3 (Aug 7, 34)
 "Will you look like this on Nov. 7?" (art) XVII, 4, p-32 (Oct 22, 35)
 "Wings Over Ethiopia." (art) XVII, 8, p-3 (Nov 19, 35)
- Limbach, Russell T. [Unsigned, Attributed]
 Untitled. (art) [Businessmen saluting Hitler's portrait] XIII, 9, p-12 (Nov 27, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Calavara Santa Claus] XIII, 13, Front cover. (Dec 25, 34)
- Lin.
 Untitled. (art) [Rising fist] XII, 6, p-13 (Aug 7, 34)
- Lincoln, A. Leroy. *A Colloquy on Life Insurance*. Unsigned review. X, 5, p-27 (Jan 30,
 34)
- Lincoln, Victoria. *February Hill* reviewed by Samuel Levenson. XIV, 2, p-25 (Jan 8,
 35)
- (Lindsay, Vachel.) XVII, 13, p-26 (Dec 24, 35)
- Linke, Lilo. *Restless Days*. Unsigned review. XV, 10, p-26 (Jun 4, 35)
- Linklater, Eric. *Magnus Merriman*. Unsigned review. XII, 7, p-28 (Aug 14, 34)
- Linn, Audrey. "Fanfaronade." (poem) X, 5, p-30 (Jan 30, 34)
- Linn, James Weber. *Jane Addams* reviewed by E. H. Nielson. XVII, 11, p-26 (Dec 10,
 35)
- (Lippmann, Walter.) XVI, 8, p-15 (Aug 20, 35)
- Lippmann, Walter. *The Method of Freedom* reviewed by Colston E. Warne. XII, 1, p-42
 (Jul 3, 34)
- Lipton, Lawrence. "War Fever", men fight " 1. Because They're Bored" or "2. Because
 They're Really Murderers at Heart." (poems) XVII, 12, p-
 29 (Dec 17, 35)

Literary Criticism.

- Aragon, Louis. XV, 7, p-23 (May 14, 35)
"Authors' Field Day : A Symposium on Marxist Criticism.: XII, 1, p-27 (Jul 3, 34)
 Erskine Caldwell. Virgil Geddes
 Robert Cantwell. Robert Gessner
 Jack Conroy. Lauren Gilfillan
 Edward Dahlberg. Henry Hart
 Margaret Cheney Dawson. Josephine Herbst
 James T. Farrell. John Howard Lawson
 Vardis Fisher Myra Page
- Barbusse, Henri. X, 2, p-10 (Jan 9, 34)
Brooks, Obed. XII, 8, p-26 (Aug 21, 34)
Burgum, Edwin Berry. XII, 1, p-33 (Jul 3, 34)
Burnshaw, Stanley. X, 8, p-20 (Feb 20, 34); XII, 1, p-32 (Jul 3, 34); XII, 5, p-21 (Jul 31, 34); XII, , p-26 (Aug 21, 34); XIV, 1, p-39 (Jan 1, 35); XIV, 2, p-23 (Jan 8, 35); XIV, 3, p-23 (Jan 15, 35); XV, 5, p-19 (Apr 30, 35)
Calmer, Alan. XVI, 1, p-17 (Jul 2, 35)
Chevalier, Haakon M. XII, 10, p-27 (Sep 4, 34)
Clurman, Harold. XVI, 6, p-19 (Aug 6, 35)
Cowley, Malcolm. XV, 6, p-20 (May 7, 35)
Curran, Dale. XV, 2, p-21 (Apr 9, 35)
Dimitroff, George. XV, 3, p-21 (Apr 16, 35)
Editors. X, 13, p-6 (Mar 27, 34); XI, 8, p-6 (May 22, 34); XI, 12, p-13, 34) XII, 1, p-32 (Jul 3, 34); XII, 8, pp-4 and 26(Aug 21, 34)
Farrell, James T. XIII, 10, p-21 (Dec 4, 34)
Forsythe, Robert. XII, 4, p-29 (Jul 24, 34); XII, 10, p-24 (Sep 4, 34); XIII, 9, p-26 (Nov 27, 34); XV, 3, p-29 (Apr 16, 35)
Frank, Waldo, XV, 6, p-18 (May 7, 35)
Freeman, Joseph. XI, 10, p-20 (Jun 5, 34); XII, 11, p-20 (Sep 11, 34); XV, 6, p-20 (May 7, 35)
Gessner, Robert. XII, 8, p-26 (Aug 21, 34)
Gorky, Maxim. XIII, 1, p-29 (Oct 2, 34)
Gregory, Horace. XI, 4, p-19 (Apr 24, 34); XII, 8, p-26 (Aug 21, 34); XIV, 7, p-20 (Feb 12, 35)
Guterman, Norbert. XV, 1, p-32 (Apr 2, 35)
Hicks, Granville. X, 1, p-24 (Jan 2, 34); XI, 1, p-29 (Apr 3, 34); XI, 2, p-23 (Apr 10, 34); XI, 3, p-24 (Apr 17, 34); XI, 4, p-23 (Apr 24, 34); XI, 6, p-22(May 8, 34); XII, 1, p-32 (Jul 3, 34); XII, 10, p-28 (Sep , 34); XIII, 1, p-17(Oct 2, 34); XIII, 2, p-22 (Oct 9, 34); XIII, 5, p-20 (Oct 30, 34); XIII, 6, p-22 (Nov 6, 34); XIII, 7, p-22 (Nov 13, 34); XIII, 13, p-22 (Dec 25, 34); XIV, 1, pp-36 and 37 (Jan 1, 35); XIV, 6, p-23 (Feb 5, 35)
Hirsch, Alfred H. XII, 10, p-30 (Sep 4, 34)
Johns, Orrick. XIII, 5, p-25 (Oct 30, 34)
Josephson, Matthew. XV, 5, p-22 (Apr 30, 35)
Kunitz, Joshua. XI, 1, pp-36 (Apr 3, 34) XI, 11, p-13 (Jun 12, 34); XI, 12, p-20 (Jun 19, 34); XI, 13, p-18 (Jun 26, 34); XII, 2, p-22 (Jul 10, 34); XII, 4, p-18 (Jul 24, 34); XII, 6, p-20 (Aug 7, 34)
Lawson, John Howard. XI, 3, p-29 (Apr 17, 34); XVI, 5, p-23 (Jul 30, 35)
Le Sueur, Meridel. XIV, 9, p-22 (Feb 26, 35)
Mirsky, D. S. XI, 1, p-31 (Apr 3, 34); XIII, 7, p-17 (Nov 13, 34)
Ognyev, N. XII, 10, p-23 (Sep 4, 34)
Olgin, Moissaye J. XIII, 3, p-16 (Oct 16, 34); XIII, 4, p-16 (Oct 23, 34)

Pitts, Rebecca. X, 11, p-14 (Mar 13, 34)
Putnam, Samuel. XII, 8, p-20 (Aug 21, 34)
Rollins, William, Jr. XIV, 5, p-22 (Jan 29, 35)
Seaver, Edwin. XIV, 8, p-21 (Feb 19, 35); XVII, 4, p-23 (Oct 22, 35)
Simon, Jean. XVII, 13, p-23 (Dec 24, 35)
Taggard, Genevieve. XII, 13, p-18 (Sep 25, 34)
Yost, John. XVI, 9, p-23 (Aug 27, 35)

Literary History.

Alan Calmer. XII, 12, p-21 (Sep 18, 34)
Literaturnia Gazeta. "Terrible Vengeance!" (art) [unsigned] XI, 12, p-27 (Jun 19, 34)
Littell, Robert. *Candles in the Storm*. Unsigned review. XIII, 11, p-27 (Dec 11, 34)
Little, K. G. D. (See Josephine Garwood.)
L., J. "New School Symposium," review of Henry Cowell's 'Creative Music Today.' "
XIII, 6, p-28 (Nov 6, 34)
(Lloyd, Demarest.) X, 10, p-18 (Mar 6, 34)
Loeb, J. "Map of China." (art) XIII, 12, p-8 (Dec 18, 34)
Lomax, Alan. [See John A. Lomax]
(Lomax, John A.) XIII, 8, p-19 (Nov 20, 34); XIII, 11, p-22 (Dec 11, 34)
Lomax, John A. and Alan Lomax. *American Ballads and Folk Songs* reviewed by Alan
Calmer. XIII, 6, p-23 (Nov 6, 34)
Long, Haniel. *Pittsburgh Memoranda* reviewed by Stanley Burnshaw. XVII, 1, p-41 (Oct
1, 35)
(Long, Huey Pierce.) XII, 7, p-15 (Aug 14, 34); XIV, 11, p-8 (Mar 19, 35); XIV, 12, p-9
(Mar 26, 35); XVI, 1, p-33 (Jul 2, 35)
Longshoremen.
XVI, 4, p-11 (Jul 23, 35); XVI, 10, p-15 (Sep 3, 35)
Longshoremens' Strike: San Francisco.
XI, 10, p-12 (Jun 5, 34); XII, 2, p-10 (Jul 17, 34)
Lorant, Stefan. *I Was Hitler's Prisoner*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
Lorimer, Frank, and Frederick Osborn. *Dynamics of Population*. Unsigned review. XVI,
4, p-27 (Jul 23, 35)
Lou. Untitled. (art) [Chimneys into cannon] X, 8, Front cover (Feb 20, 34)
(Louis, Joe.) XVII, 2, p-20 (Oct 8, 35)
Lovelace, Dawn. "The Veterans Won't Scab." XII, 4, p-11 (Jul 24, 34)
"West Coast Labor on the March." XV, 13, p-15 (Jun 25, 35)
Lovett, Robert Morss. "Proletarian Literature," review of *Proletarian Literature in the
United States* edited by Granville Hicks. XVII, 3, p-23
(Oct 15, 35)
Lowes, John Livingston. *Geoffrey Chaucer and the Development of His Genius* reviewed
by Anthony Kye. XII, 4, p-29 (Jul 24, 34)
Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen.
XV, 13, p-15 (Jun 25, 35)
Lozowick, Louis. "The Aesthetics of Yesterday," review of *Art Now* by Herbert Read.
X, 13, p-25 (Mar 27, 34)
"Airport, Stalinabad, Tajikistan." (art) XIII, 1, p-27 (Oct 2, 34)
"Aspects of Soviet Art." XIV, 5, p-16 (Jan 29, 35)
"Building Vakhstroy -- Tadjikistan." (art) XV, 4, p-17 (Apr 23, 35)
"Goat Tearing." (art) XV, 1, p-27 (Apr 2, 35)
"John Reed Club Show." X, 1, p-27 (Jan 2, 34)
"Pioneers on Way to School, Tajikistan." (art) XIII, 1, p-26 (Oct 2, 34)
"Reclaiming the Land." (art) XIII, 2, p-18 (Oct 9, 34)
"Red Stick Volunteers." (art) XV, 1, p-29 (Apr 2, 35)
"Red Tea House." (art) XIII, 2, p-17 (Oct 9, 34)
"Sheep Collective -- Tadjikistan." XV, 4, p-18 (Apr 23, 35)

- "Trade." (art) X, 5, p-24 (Jan 30, 34)
 "Woman in Veil, Tajikistan." (art) XIII, 1, p-24 (Oct 2, 34)
 "Woman Unveiled, Tajikistan." (art) XIII, 1, p-25 (Oct 2, 34)
 Luccock, Halford E. *Contemporary American Literature and Religion*. Unsigned
 review. XI, 4, p-28 (Apr 24, 34)
 Ludwig, Emil. *Nine Etched From Life* reviewed by Oakley Johnson. XII, 2, p-28 (Jul 10,
 34)
 Lumber Workers.
 XV, 13, p-15 (Jun 25, 35)
 Lumpkin, Grace. *A Sign for Cain* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVII, 7, p-23 (Nov 12,
 35)
 "Emancipation and Exploitation," review of *Women Who Work* by
 Grace Hutchins. XI, 7, p-26 (May 15, 34)
 (Lunacharsky, Anatoly V.) X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 Lurie, David. "A Hunger Marcher Reports." XIII, 7, p-11 (Nov 13, 34)
 "Letter From a Farm Organizer." (poem) XV, 2, p-17 (Apr 9, 35)
 "Sweetness and Barter," review of *The Barter Lady* by Evelyn Harris. XII,
 4, p-27 (Jul 24, 34)
 (Luxemburg, Rosa.) XIV, 3, p-21 (Jan 15, 35)
 Lyall, L. A. *China* reviewed by Isador Schneider. XIV, 7, p-26 (Feb 12, 35)
 Lynching.
 X, 3, p-13 (Jan 16, 34); X, 4, p-16 (Jan 23, 34); X, 8, p-19 (Feb 20, 34); X, 13, p-4
 (Mar 27, 34); XIII, 13, p-5 (Dec 25, 34); XVII, 4, p-16 (Oct 22, 35); XVII, 11, p-
 13 (Dec 10, 35)
 Lyons, Eugene. *Moscow Carrousel* reviewed by Paul Novick. XVI, 5, p-25 (Jul 30, 35)

L-12

- Maas, Willard. "For An Unborn Child." (poem) XIV, 11, p-15 (Mar 19, 35)
 "Open Letter." (poem) X, 10, p-14 (Mar 6, 34)
- (MacArthur, Gen. Douglas.) XVII, 13, p-9 (Dec 24, 35)
- Macaulay Publishing Strike.
 XIII, 4, p-20 (Oct 23, 34); XIII, 9, pp-18 and 25 (Nov 27, 34); XIV, 10A, p-7
 (Mar 12, 35)
- MacFarland, Charles S. *Chaos in Mexico* reviewed by Charles Wedger. XVII, 2, p-23
 (Oct 8, 35)
- (MacGuire, Gerald C.) Portrait [Fascist plotter] XIV, 6, p-11 (Feb 5, 35)
- Mackey, John. "Andrew Mellon, whose workers Struck." (art) XII, 8, p-6 (Aug 21, 34)
 "Be-Kind-To-Servants-Week." (art) XV, 8, p-13 (May 21, 35)
 "The Four Horsemen Ride Again." (art) XVII, 3, p-4 (Oct 15, 35)
 "Give This One a Bit of a Smile, George. Her Old Man Is a Big Tomato
 Juice King in America." (art) XV, 3, p-14 (Apr 16, 35)
 "Goebbels Speaks." (art) XI, 13, p-29 (Jun 26, 34)
 "The Hire Learning." XV, 12, p-15 (Jun 18, 35)
 "I am opposed to police brutality, anti-semitism, and war, but....." (art)
 XIII, 12, p-13 (Dec 18, 34)
 "Independence Day." (art) XVI, 1, p-45 (Jul 2, 35)
 "It's nice to know that the unemployed have their snow again. It keeps
 them occupied." (art) XIV, 8, p-13 (Feb 19, 35)
 "Julius Streicher." (art) XVI, 9, p-11 (Aug 27, 35)
 "The Peace Lover." (art) XVII, 6, p-3 (Nov 5, 35)
 "The People's Court." (art) XVI, 5, p-19 (Jul 30, 35)
 "Polly Want a Last Word?" (art) XIII, 2, p-4 (Oct 9, 34)
 "Speech, Speech, Speech!" (art) XIV, 6, p-3 (Feb 5, 35)
 "Still I want to get on record my sympathy for the thin line of National
 Guardsmen." (art) XI, 10, p-4 (Jun 5, 34)
 "Strike [Commissioner O'Ryan quote]" (art) XII, 6, p-11 (Aug 7, 34)
 "These Italian soldiers are a fine-looking body of men." (art)
 "To Our Good Health." (art) XIV, 1, p-3 (Jan 1, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [LaGuardia with a handgun] XI, 11, p-4 (Jun 12, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [U.S.S.R. as rising sun.] XII, 1, p-35 (Jul 3, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Japanese Imperialism] XII, 10, p-17 (Sep 4, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Mussolini] XIII, 8, p-4 (Nov 20, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Gen. Smedley Butler] XIII, 10, p-4 (Dec 4, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [British Royalty at wedding] XIII, 11, p-12 (Dec 11, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Department store enticements] XIII, 13, p-11 (Dec 25, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Frances Perkins - Valentine] XIV, 7, p-16 (Feb 12, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Andrew Mellon] XV, 7, p-18 (May 14, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Barbara Hutton's Wedding] XV, 9, p-18 (May 28, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Japanese eyes on USSR] XVI, 3, p-18 (Jul 16, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Military frieze] XVI, 7, p-12 (Aug 13, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Fascist caricature] XVI, 8, p-20 (Aug 20, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [We protest against commun ist propaganda] XVI, 12, p-4
 (Sep 17, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Italo-Ethiopian War and USSR] XVII, 4, p-10 (Oct 22, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Fascism] XVII, 8, p-8 (Nov 19, 35)
 "You don't see your daddy in any anti-war parade, do you?" XVI, 7, p-14
 (Aug 13, 35)
 "Zaharoff." (art) XII, 12, p-9 (Sep 18, 34)
- MacLeish, Archibald. "The German Girls! The German Girls!" (poem) XVII, 12, p-23
 (Dec 17, 35)
Panic (play), reviewed by V.J. Jerome. XV, 1, p-43 (Apr 2, 35)

- Poems, 1924 - 1933* reviewed by Margaret White Mather. X, 3, p-26 (Jan 16, 34)
- Macleod, Norman. "The Assumption of Song." (poem) XVIII, 1, p-8 (Dec 31, 35)
Horizons of Death. Unsigned review. XIII, 5, p-23 (Oct 30, 34)
 "Pain Without Finish," review of *In Memorium : 1933* by Charles Reznikoff. XIV, 10, p-23 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Plaint of the Petit Bourgeoisie in Santa Fe." (poem) XI, 9, p-10 (May 29, 34)
 "Texas Chain Gang and Finnish Prison," review of *A Fool of Earth* by Jarl Hemmer and *Seventy Times Seven* by Carl Christian Jensen. XVII, 2, p-24 (Oct 8, 35)
 "With Malice Toward None," review of *On the Shore* by Albert Halper. XI, 5, p-24 (May 1, 34)
- Macmurray, John, John Middleton Murry, N.A. Holdaway, and G.D.H. Cole. *Marxism: A Symposium* reviewed by Jack Librome. XVI, 3, p-27 (Jul 16, 35)
- MacMurrough, H. "The Screen : *The March of Time*," XVII, 2, p-29 (Oct 8, 35)
- Maddow, Ben. [See Gertrude Armstrong]
The Magazine.
 XII, 11, p-31 (Sep 11, 34); XIII, 8, p-27 (Nov 20, 34)
 (Magil, A.B.) XIII, 5, p-25 (Oct 30, 34); XV, 3, p-30 (Apr 16, 35)
 Magil, A. B. "A Challenge to a Misleader: An Open Letter on Toledo to A. J. Muste." XI, 12, p-12 (Jun 19, 34)
 "The Auto Workers Face 1935; The Detroit N.R.A. Hearings." XIV, 2, p-16 (Jan 2, 35)
 "Coughlin Crusades Against Labor." XV, 4, p-10 (Apr 23, 35)
 "Detroit's Labor Candidate." [Maurice Sugar] XIV, 11, p-14 (Mar 19, 35)
 "Father Coughlin's Army." XIV, 1, p-11 (Jan 1, 35)
 "On the Right We Have ----," review of *Forerunners of American Fascism* by Raymond Gram Swing and *American Messiahs* by The Unofficial Observer. XVI, 13, p-23 (Sep 24, 35)
 "Picket Lines Across America, I. Automotive Workers in Toledo." XI, 10, p-10 (Jun 5, 34)
 "Prospect for an Auto Strike." XIV, 6, p-15 (Feb 5, 35)
 "Red Front, Comrade ~~Renn!~~" X, 7, p-16 (Feb 13, 34)
 "The Socialist Party Convention." [Detroit] XI, 11, p-10 (Jun 12, 34)
 "Two Poems: I and II." XV, 1, p-14 (Apr 2, 35)
- (Magon, Flores.) XV, 9, p-20 (May 28, 35)
- Mairet, Philip (Editor). *The Douglas Manual of Social Credit* reviewed by Joseph M. Gillman. XIII, 2, p-24 (Oct 9, 34)
- Malkin, Ben. "The Jew as Fascist, A Letter from Canada." XI, 13, p-20 (Jun 26, 34)
- Malraux, Andre. *Man's Fate* reviewed by Alfred H. Hirsch. XII, 1, p-43 (Jul 3, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
The Royal Way reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XIV, 12, p-24 (Mar 26, 35)
- Maltz, Albert. "A Letter from America." XII, 8, p-21 (Aug 21, 34)
Black Pit reviewed by Joseph North. XV, 1, p-42 (Apr 2, 35)
 "Dramatist in the Coal Fields," author's preface to *Black Pit*. XV, 7, p-27 (May 14, 35)
 "Man on a Road." (fiction) XIV, 2, p-19 (Jan 8, 35)
 "Onward Christian Soldiers." X, 11, p-23 (Mar 13, 34)
- Maltz, Albert and George Sklar. *Peace on Earth* reviewed by William Gardener. X, 3, p-29 (Jan 16, 34)
- Mancisor, Jose. "The Lecture." (fiction). XV, 5, p-15 (Apr 30, 35)

- Manevich, E. D. *Reader*. Unsigned review. XV, 12, p-27 (Jun 18, 35)
- Mangione, Jerre. "The Antics of Pirandello," review of *The Naked Truth* by Luigi Pirandello. XII, 12, p-26 (Sep 18, 34)
 "Happy Days in Fascist Italy," review of *Fontamara* by Ignazio Silone. XIII, 1, p-37 (Oct 2, 34)
- Mangold, William P. "Gagging the Guild." XIV, 1, p-15 (Jan 1, 35)
 "Upton Sinclair's EPIC Dream," review of *I, Governor of California* by Upton Sinclair. X, 2, p-27 (Jan 9, 34)
- Mann, Thomas. *Joseph and His Brothers* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XI, 12, p-25 (Jun 19, 34)
Past Masters reviewed by Obed Brooks. X, 3, p-27 (Jan 16, 34)
Young Joseph reviewed by Victor Burt. XVI, 4, p-25 (Jul 23, 45)
- Marais, Herbert M. *Deism in Eighteenth Century America*. Unsigned review. XIV, 2, p-27 (Jan 8, 35)
- March, William. *Come in at the Door* reviewed by Robert Simmons. XI, 1, p-39 (Apr 3, 34)
The Little Wife and Other Stories. Unsigned review. XV, 10, p-26 (Jun 4, 35)
- March of Time*. XVII, 2, p-29 (Oct 8, 35)
- Marcu, Valerin. *The Expulsion of the Jews From Spain*. Unsigned review. XVI, 13, p-27 (Sep 24, 35)
- (Marcus, David.) XI, 6, p-15 (May 8, 34)
- Margoles. "A Big Navy Man." (art) XII, 2, p-13 (Jul 17, 34)
- Margulis, Max. "A Town Hall Program," review of concert by pianist Blanca Renard. XIII, 5, p-29 (Oct 30, 34)
 "Music," review of the Composers Collective concert. XIV, 10, p-27 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Other Programs," review of the Roth Quartet of Budapest. XIII, 6, p-29 (Nov 6, 34)
- Marine Workers Benefit. XIII, 4, p-29 (Oct 23, 34)
- Marine Workers Industrial Union. X, 10, p-15 (Mar 6, 34)
- Market Follower. "In the Money." X, 4, p-25 (Jan 23, 34)
 "In the Money." X, 6, p-28 (Feb 6, 34)
 "In the Money." X, 8, p-28 (Feb 20, 34)
 "In the Money." X, 10, p-27 (Mar 6, 34)
 "In the Money." X, 12, p-28 (Mar 20, 34)
- (Marsh, Reginald.) XIII, 13, p-27 (Dec 25, 34)
- Marsh, Reginald. "A Box at the Metropolitan." (art) XVII, 1, p-23 (Oct 1, 35)
 "Birthday Party." (art) X, 8, p-7 (Feb 20, 34)
 "Dinner Hour -- 1934." (art) X, 11, p-7 (Mar 13, 34)
 "East Tenth Street Jungle." (art) XV, 1, p-19 (Apr 2, 35)
 "Grub, Boys! The Scabs Are Coming!" (art) X, 6, p-17 (Feb 6, 34)
 "No One Has Starved." (art) XI, 11, p-11 (Jun 12, 34)
 "The Snake Charmer." (art) XVI, 5, p-3 (Jul 30, 35)
- Marshall, Howard and Avice Trevelyan. *Slum* reviewed by Sidney Hill. XVI, 6, p-25 (Aug 6, 35)
- Martin. Untitled. (art) [Miner scavenging coal.] XV, 4, p-13 (Apr 23, 35)
- Martin, George. "The Cops Were on the Job." XVI, 12, p-17 (Sep 17, 35)
- Martin, Jack. *On Relief in Illinois*. Unsigned review. XIII, 13, p-26 (Dec 25, 34)
- Martin, Peter. "The Church Whistles," review of *The Gates of Hell* by Erik von Kuhnelt-Leddihn. XI, 5, p-25 (May 1, 34)

- "Towards Understanding," review of *The Reckoning* by Leane Zugsmith.
 XI, 11, p-26 (Jun 12, 34)
- Marvin, Mark. [See Richard Park.]
- Marvin, Mark. "Renegade's Progress," review of *Passion's Pilgrims* [Men of Good Will, Vol. II] by Jules Romains. X, 9, p-26 (Feb 27, 34)
- "Theatre : International Theatre Week." XIV, 8, p-27 (Feb 19, 35)
- "The Theatre: Announcing an American Peoples' Theatre." XVII, 7, p-27 (Nov 12, 35)
- "Workers' Theatre Marches," review of Workers' Theatre Festival. XI, 6, p-29 (May 8, 34)
- (Marx, Groucho.) XI, 8, p-30 (May 22, 34)
- (Marx, Harpo.) X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- Marx, Karl. *Letters to Kugelman* reviewed by W. T. Massey. XIV, 10, p-22 (Mar 5, 35)
- Masereel, Franz. Untitled. (art) XVII, 12, pp-35, 36, 37, and 38 (Dec 17, 35)
- Masses*.
 XVIII, 1, p-18 (Dec 31, 35)
- Mass Trial of Hitler's Murder Regime.
 XII, 2, p-31 (Jul 17, 34)
- Massey, W. T. " — And a Great Personality," review of *Letters to Kugelman* by Karl Marx. XIV, 10, p-22 (Mar 5, 35)
- Masters, Edgar Lee. *Vachel Lindsay* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVII, 13, p-26 (Dec 24, 35)
- Mather, Margaret Wright. "Case Study of Conversion," review of *A House On a Street* by Dale Carnegie. XII, 5, p-28 (Jul 31, 34)
- "Columbia Fires Two." XI, 11, p-9 (Jun 12, 34)
- "Der Schone Archibald," review of *Poems 1924 - 1933* by Archibald Mac Leish. X, 3, p-26 (Jan 16, 34)
- "Happy Birthday to You!" X, 4, p-20 (Jan 23, 34)
- "John and Mike," review of *With A Reckless Preface* [Two plays: The International and Loudspeaker] by John Howard Lawson. XII, 2, p-28 (Jul 17, 34)
- "Reviewing the Press." XV, 10, p-29 (Jun 4, 35)
- "Short-Sighted Millionaires." X, 10, p-18 (Mar 6, 34)
- "Valentines." (poems) X, 7, p-29 (Feb 13, 34)
- "White Collar Workers and Students Swing Into Action: The C.W.A. Workers Meet the Cops." XI, 10, p-17 (Jun 5, 34)
- (Matthews, J. B.) XVII, 3, p-5 (Oct 15, 35)
- Matthews, J. B. "Is Pacifism Counter-Revolutionary?" X, 1, p-14 (Jan 2, 34)
- Matthews, J. B. and R. E. Shallcross. *Partners in Plunder* reviewed by Matthew Josephson. XIV, 10A, p-22 (Mar 12, 35)
- Matveev, Michel. *Weep Not For the Dead* reviewed by John Drake. XVI, 5, p-26 (Jul 30, 35)
- Maurois, Andre. *Prophets and Poets* reviewed by Emanuel Eisenberg. XVIII, 1, p-26 (Dec 31, 35)
- (Mau Tse-tung.) XI, 8, p-22 (May 22, 34)
- May Day
 XI, 5, p-2 (May 1, 34); XI, 6, p-6 (May 8, 34)
- May Day Song Contest.
 XV, 5, p-30 (Apr 30, 35)
- May's Department Store Strike.
 XVII, 6, p-22 (Nov 5, 35)
- Mayo, F. "New Masses Spring Frolic." (art) X, 11, Back cover (Mar 13 and 20, 34)
- "To Arms - To Arms!" (art) X, 7, p-3 (Feb 13, 34)

- Untitled. (art) [Three men chatting] X. 12, p-20 (Mar 20, 34)
- Mayo, Katherine. *Soldiers -- What Next?* reviewed by Walter Wilson. XI, 2, p-26 (Apr 10, 34)
- McCord, David. *The Crows* reviewed by Stanley Burnshaw. XII, 6, p-26 (Aug 7, 34)
- (McCormack, Rep. John W.) Portrait. XIV, 6, p-12 (Feb 5, 35)
- McFadden, Louis T., Congressman.
- "Evidence from McFadden's own petition for bankruptcy that his own company...." (art) XIII, 5, p-13 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Evidence from McFadden's own petition for bankruptcy that the stock...." (art) XIII, 5, p-12 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Evidence of meetings between Congressman McFadden and Royal Scott Gulden...." (art) XIII, 5, p-10 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Evidence that Congressman McFadden's Anti-Semitic speeches...." (art) XIII, 5, p-9 (Oct 30, 34)
- "McFadden's secretary informs Royal Scott Gulden...." (art) XIII, 5, p-11 (Oct 30, 34)
- McHenry, Beth. *I Had Illusions* reviewed by Boris Israel. XVII, 5, p-25 (Oct 29, 35)
- McKee, Ruth Eleanor. *The Lord's Anointed, A Novel of Hawaii.* reviewed by Samuel Weinman. XI, 11, p-23 (Jun 12, 34)
- (McLaglen, Victor.) XVI, 4, p-29 (Jul 23, 35)
- (McLean, Evelyn Walsh.) Photo portrait and quote. XII, 11, p-8 (Sep 11, 34)
- (McNamara, J. B.) XVI, 8, p-21 (Aug 20, 35)
- (McNeill, George E.) XI, 10, p-19 (Jun 5, 34)
- McWilliams, Carey. *Louis Adamic and Shadow America.* Unsigned review. XV, 10, p-26 (Jun 4, 35)
- Mead, Margaret. *Sex and Temperament* reviewed by Emanuel Glick. XVI, 3, p-26 (Jul 16, 35)
- Medical Workers.
- XI, 9, p-11 (May 29, 34); XIV, 10, p-13 (Mar 5, 35); XVI, 9, p-20 (Aug 27, 35)
- (Mellon, Andrew W.) XIV, 10A, p-6 (Mar 12, 35); XV, 7, p-17 (May 14, 35)
- Mellon, Matthew T. *Early American Views of Negro Slavery.* Unsigned review. XIV, 10A, p-27 (Mar 12, 35)
- (Mencken, H. L.) XIII, 3, p-22 (Oct 16, 34); XIV, 6, p-20 (Feb 5, 35)
- Mencken, H. L. "Illuminators of the Abyss," in *Saturday Review of Literature*, Oct 6, 34, reviewed by Granville Hicks. XIII, 5, p-20 (Oct 30, 34)
- Treatise on Right and Wrong* reviewed by Hugh Cole. XI, 8, p-26 (May 22, 34)
- Mendez. "Rivera and Siqueiros." (art) XVII, 11, p-19 (Dec 10, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Artists and artisans] XVII, 11, p-20 (Dec 10, 35)
- Meredyth, Bess. [See Gene Fowler]
- Meriwether, Annie Mae. "Mrs. Meriwether's Story." XVII, 4, p-16 (Oct 22, 35)
- Merwin, Samuel. *Rise and Fight Again.* Unsigned review. XVI, 13, p-27 (Sep 24, 35)
- Merz, Charles and William O. Scroggs. *The Untied States in World Affairs* reviewed by Frederick L. Schuman. XI, 4, p-26 (Apr 24, 34)
- Metlin, Gregory. "Solving the Jewish Problem," review of *Where the Ghetto Ends: Jews in Soviet Russia* by Leon Dennen. XIII, 5, p-23 (Oct 30, 34)
- The Metropolitan.*
- XVIII, 1, p-20 (Dec 31, 35)
- Metropolitan Opera.
- XIV, 7, p-29 (Feb 12, 35)
- Mexico.
- XVI, 10, p-11 (Sep 3, 35)
- Michelson, Herman. "The Big News," reviews of *The History of The Times: The Thunderer in the Making* [The London Times]; *The Cuban*

Crisis as Reflected in the New York Press, 1895-1898 by Joseph E. Wisan; and *Mobilizing For Chaos: The Story of the New Propaganda* by O. W. Riegel. XV, 1, p-35 (Apr 2, 35)

"Farrell Between Books," review of *Calico Shoes and Other Stories* by James T. Farrell. XIII, 5, p-21 (Oct 30, 34)

"The Theatre," review of *Life's Too Short* by John Whedon and Arthur Caplan. XVII, 1, p-45 (Oct 1, 35)

Migrant Workers.

X, 12, p-9 (Mar 20, 34)

Mikhelson, Andre. *I Came Out Alive* reviewed by Albert Lewis. XVI, 4, p-26 (Jul 23, 35)

Militarism.

XI, 8, p-16 (May 22, 34)

Militarism and Fascism on Campus.

XV, 10, p-13 (Jun 4, 35)

(Millay, Edna St. Vincent.) XIV, 1, p-39 (Jan 1, 35)

Miller, Loren. "Anti-Negro Propaganda," review of *Don't You Weep, Don't You Moan* by Richard Coleman. XVI, 8, p-26 (Aug 20, 35)

"The Crisis in the Socialist Party." XVI, 5, p-11 (Jul 30, 35)

"Harlem Without Make-up." XVI, 7, p-11 (Aug 13, 35)

"How 'Left' Is the N.A.A.C.P.?" XVI, 3, p-12 (Jul 16, 35)

"Labor Trouble in Harlem." XVII, 4, p-20 (Oct 22, 35)

"Last in Peace, Last of War." XVI, 13, p-16 (Sep 24, 35)

"Let My People Go!", review of *Black Reconstruction* by W. E. Burghardt Du Bois. XVII, 5, p-23 (Oct 29, 35)

"Mail-Order Dictatorship; the Rosenwalds and 12,000,000 Negroes." XV, 3, p-10 (Apr 16, 35)

"May It Please the Court," review of *Historic Opinions of the United States Supreme Court* edited by Ambrose Daskow. XVII, 10, p-23 (Dec 5, 35)

"The Screen: No 'Escape' for Negro Artists," review of *Sanders of the River*. XVI, 3, p-29 (Jul 16, 35)

"Shadow of Philanthropy," review of *Shadow of the Plantation* by Charles S. Johnson. XIV, 8, p-23 (Feb 19, 35)

"The Theatre, 'Porgy and Bess' and 'Mulatto'", reviews of *Porgy and Bess* by George Gershwin and *Mulatto* by Langston Hughes. XVII, 6, p-29 (Nov 5, 35)

Millet, Martha. "Great Glory." (poem) XIV, 7, p-15 (Feb 12, 35)

"Last Night...." (poem) XI, 12, p-17 (Jun 19, 34)

"With Us." (poem) XIV, 7, p-15 (Feb 12, 35)

(Millikan, Dr. Robert A.) XII, 8, p-8 (Aug 21, 34)

Millikan, Robert Andrews. *Evolution in Science and Religion* reviewed by G. Gaard. XVII, 2, p-25 (Oct 8, 35)

Milne, A. A. *Peace With Honour*. Unsigned review, XIII, 6, p-26 (Nov 6, 34)

Milwaukee Streetcar Strike.

XII, 2, p-18 (Jul 17, 34)

Minehan, Thomas. *Boy and Girl Tramps of America* reviewed by Harry Cooper. XII, 5, p-27 (Jul 31, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)

Miners Struggles.

XI, 6, p-17 (May 8, 34); XVI, 10, p-19 (Sep 3, 35)

Mine Safety.

XIII, 2, p-27 (Oct 9, 34)

Minneapolis Labor Violence.

- XVII, 1, p-12 (Oct 1, 35)
 Minneapolis Teamsters' Strike.
 XII, 6, p-12 (Aug 7, 34)
 (Minor, Robert.) XII, 9, pp-6 and 16 (Aug 28, 34); XV, 7, p-16 (May 14, 35); XV, 8, p-12 (May 21, 35); XV, 9, p-21 (May 28, 35)
 Minor, Robert. "Child Labor." (art) XII, 9, p-18 (Aug 28, 34)[From *Daily Worker* 1924]
 "Evolution of the American Peasant." (art) XII, 9, p-16 (Aug 28, 34)[from *Liberator* Jan 24]
 "The Exodus from Dixie." (art) XII, 9, p-19 (Aug 28, 34) [From *Liberator* June 1924]
 "Gompers at the Gate." (art) XII, 9, p-17 (Aug 28, 34) [From *Daily Worker* 1924]
 Mins, Leonard E. "The Reichstag Trial: A Nazi defeat." X, 1, p-12 (Jan 2, 34)
 Mintón, Bruce. "A New Angle in Humor." XVI, 1, p-16 (Jul 2, 35)
 "Behind Closed Doors, The Maritime Conference in Washington." XVI, 10, p-15 (Sep 3, 35)
 "Between Wars on the Coast." XV, 11, p-15 (Jun 11, 35)
 "California Expects Terror." XIII, 8, p-18 (Nov 20, 34)
 "The Crisis in Italy." XVI, 3, p-19 (Jul 16, 35)
 "First Lesson." (fiction) XVI, 9, p-29 (Aug 27, 35)
 "Fraternity Minus the Bunk." XV, 8, p-15 (May 21, 35)
 "Fred Bass and the Norman Case." XVII, 12, p-12 (Dec 17, 35)
 "He Didn't Die in Bed," review of *Chapayev* by Dmitri Furmanov. XV, 8, p-27 (May 21, 35)
 "Hicks -- the Man They 'Could Spare'." XV, 10, p-10 (Jun 4, 35)
 "How Good Is Hearst Stock?" XVII, 1, p-8 (Oct 1, 35)
 "The Klan Turns to Murder." XVII, 11, p-13 (Dec 10, 35)
 "Lindbergh's Classmate," review of *Test Pilot* by Jimmy Collins. XVII, 7, p-24 (Nov 12, 35)
 "Literature for Use," review of *The Farmers' Way Out; Life Under a Workers and Farmers' Government* by John Barnett; *The Miners' Road to Freedom: In a Soviet America* by Anna Rochester and Pat Toohey; *Seamen and Longshoremen Under the Red Flag* by Hays Jones; *The Negroes In A Soviet America* by James W. Ford and James S. Allen; *War in Africa: Italian Fascism Prepares to Enslave Ethiopia* by James W. Ford and Harry Gannes; *Religion and Communism* by Earl Browder; *The Supreme Court's Challenge to Labor* by William F. Dunne; and *The Soviets and the Individual* by Joseph Stalin. XVI, 7, p-26 (Aug 13, 35)
 "Our Olympics: Made in Germany." XVII, 6, p-13 (Nov 5, 35)
 "The Rape of Abyssinia." XV, 2, p-14 (Apr 9, 35)
 "Ryan vs. Bridges." XVI, 4, p-11 (Jul 23, 35)
 "The Theatre : No Tears Forr the Virgins," review of *Weep For the Virgins* by Nellise Child. XVII, 12, p-43 (Dec 17, 35)
 "Trial by Vigilantes : Criminal Syndicalist Cases in California." XIV, 8, p-9 (Feb 19, 35)
 "Work or Starve!" XVI, 11, p-16 (Sep 10, 35)
 Mirsky, D. S. "The End of Bourgeois Poetry." XIII, 7, p-17 (Nov 13, 34)
 "Joyce and Irish Literature." XI, 1, p-31 (Apr 3, 34)
 Mirsky, Jeanette. *To the North. The Story of Arctic Exploration from Earliest Times to the Present.* Unsigned review. XIII, 2, p-26 (Oct 9, 34)
 Mitchell, J. Leslie. *The Conquest of the Maya.* Unsigned review. XIV, 7, p-2 (Feb 12, 35)
 Mlakar, Frank. "Southern Holiday." (poem) XVI, 12, p-10 (Sep 17, 35)
The Modern Thinker.

- X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
- Moffett, Dorothy. "Christmas in the Dime Store." XIII, 12, p-12 (Dec 18, 34)
- Mogen. "The Big Debate." (art) X, 10, p-3 (Mar 6, 34)
- (Moley, Raymond.) XI, 13, p-9 (Jun 26, 34); XII, 1, p-13 (Jul 3, 34); XII, 2, p-17 (Jul 10, 34)
- Monkhouse, Allan. *Moscow -- 1911-1933* reviewed by Joshua Kunitz. X, 11, p-19 (Mar 13, 34)
- (Monroe, Harriet.) XII, 5, p-21 (Jul 31, 34)
- Mooney, James D. *The New Capitalism* reviewed by Scott Nearing. X, 9, p-26 (Feb 27, 34)
- (Mooney, Tom.) XVI, 5, p-22 (Jul 30, 35)
- Moore, Harry Thornton. "Red Nettles." XVII, 12, p-28 (Dec 17, 35)
- Moore, Marianne. *Selected Poems of Marianne Moore* reviewed by Orrick Johns. XV, 1, p-24 (Jun 4, 35)
- Moore, Merrill. *Six Sides to a Man* reviewed by Clarence Hill. XV, 3, p-25 (Apr 16, 35)
- Moore, Virginia. *Distinguished Women Writers* reviewed by Mary Tabor. XIII, 5, p-23 (Oct 30, 34)
- (Morgan, Helen.) X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- Morgan, Jay. "Provoking the Police." (art) XII, 1, p-15 (Jul 3, 34)
- (Morgan, J. P.) Portrait. XIV, 6, p-13 (Feb 5, 35)
- Moriarty, Morton, "Stage Irish," review of *Shake Hands With the Devil* by Reardon Conner. X, 12, p-25 (Mar 20, 34)
- "Who Can Free Ireland?," review of *The War for the Land in Ireland* by Brian O'Neill. XI, 3, p-27 (Apr 17, 34)
- Morley, Eugene. "A Bumper Crop." (art) XVII, 12, p-17 (Dec 17, 35)
- "The Art Patron." (art) XVII, 2, p-19 (Oct 8, 35)
- "Hard Coal Landscape." XVI, 13, p-21 (Sep 24, 35)
- Morro Castle.*
XII, 12, p-6 (Sep 18, 34)
- Morrow, Donald. "A Victorian Atheist," review of *Champion of Liberty: Charles Bradlaugh*, a symposium. X, 12, p-23 (Mar 20, 34)
- "The Belloc Saga," review of *A Shorter History of England and Oliver Cromwell* by Hillaire Belloc. XIII, 7, p-25 (Nov 13, 34)
- "History for the Pious," review of *William the Conqueror* by Hillaire Belloc. X, 13, p-27 (Mar 27, 34)
- Morrow, Myra. "Communist Prisoners Before the War Lords." (art) X, 3, p-11 (Jan 16, 34)
- Morse, Stearns. "Still-Birth as Epitaph," review of Jose Clemente Orozco murals at Dartmouth. X, 9, p-29 (Feb 27, 34)
- Mortimer, John. "Case History." (fiction) XVI, 1, p-23 (Jul 2, 35)
- "The Moscow Art Players," Unsigned reviews of *The White Guard (Days of the Turbin)* by Michael Bulgakov and *The Strange Child: A Modern Soviet Farce* by V. Shkvarkin. XIV, 12, p-28 (Mar 26, 35)
- Moscow News.*
XIII, 11, p-2 (Dec 11, 34)
- Mosk, Lona. *In a Nazi Garden*. Unsigned review (May 22, 34)
- (Mosley, Sir Oswald.) XII, 2, p-14 (Jul 10, 34); XIII, 5, p-15 (Oct 30, 34); XVI, 1, p-11 (Jul 2, 35)
- (Moussorgsky, Modest.) X, 9, p-28 (Feb 27, 34)
- (Muenzenberg, Willi.) XII, 2, p-30 (Jul 17, 34); XII, 5, p-2 (Jul 31, 34)
- Muenzenberg, Willi. "After Hitler -- What? I: Hitler's Rise and Decline and II: After Hitler -- A Soviet Germany." XII, 5, p-12 (Jul 13, 34)
- Muggeridge, Malcolm. *Winter in Moscow* reviewed by Leon Dennen. XI, 13, p-25 (Jun 26, 34)

Mullen, John. "Diary Notes from a Steel Strike," XI, 12, p-10 (Jun 19, 34)
"Solidarity." (fiction) XII, 13, p-21 (Sep 25, 34)
Mullen, Pat. *The Man of Aran*. Unsigned review. XVI, 6, p-27 (Aug 6, 35)
(Muller, Dr. Herman J.) X, 4, p-29 (Jan 23, 34)
Mumford, Lewis. *Technics and Civilization* reviewed by Meyer Schapiro. XII, 1, p-37
(Jul 3, 34)
Munitions Investigation.
XII, 12, p-8 (Sep 18, 34); XIII, 2, p-13 (Oct 9, 34)
Munro and Guillaume. *Primitive Negro Sculpture* reviewed by Stephen Alexander. XV,
7, p-26 (May 14, 35)
(Murphy, Grayson M-P.[Fascist plotter]) Portrait XIV, 6, p-11 (Feb 5, 35)
Murry, John Middleton. [See John Macmurray.]
Murry, John Middleton. *The Necessity of Communism* reviewed by Granville Hicks. X,
11, p-25 (Mar 13, 34)
Music: Origins.
XV, 1, p30 (Apr 2, 35)
Music Olympiad.
XI, 2, p-2 (Apr 10, 34)
Music Reviews,
See Ashley Pettis, Max Margulis, and L. E. Swift.
Music Vanguard.
XIV, 10A, p-27 (Mar 12, 35); premier issue reviewed by Isador Schneider. XV, 4,
p-25 (Apr 23, 35)
(Muste, A. J.) XI, 12, p-12 (Jun 19, 34)

M-10

- Nadir, Moïshe. "Lynch Fruit." (poem) XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
 "Poetry Out of Season," review of *Chorus for Survival* by Horace Gregory. XV, 12, p-25 (Jun 18, 35)
 "Spark and Tear." (poem) XIV, 10A, p-20 (Mar 12, 35)
 "World. (poem) XIV, 10A, p-20 (Mar 12, 35)
- Nathan, Robert. *Road of Ages* reviewed by Leon Dennen. XIV, 8, p-22 (Feb 19, 35)
The Nation.
 X, 3, p-6 (Jan 16, 34)
- National Biscuit Company Strike.
 XIV, 8, p-18 (Feb 19, 35)
- National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners.
 X, 1, p-25 (Jan 2, 34); X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34); Jamboree XI, 8, p-30 (May 22, 34)
- National Congress for Unemployment Insurance. [Washington, D.C.]
 XIV, 4, p-8 (Jan 22, 35)
- National Convention Against Unemployment.
 X, 5, p-13 (Jan 30, 34)
- National Convention of Unemployed Councils.
 X, 7, pp-11 and 12 (Feb 13, 34)
- National Education Association Convention.
 XIV, 11, p-12 (Mar 19, 35)
- National Guard.
 XI, 13, p-6 (Jun 26, 34); XIV, 10A, p-11 (Mar 12, 35)
- National Housing Act.
 XII, 8, p-9 (Aug 21, 34)
- National Negro Congress.
 XV, 10, p-14 (Jun 4, 35)
- National Research League.
 XIV, 7, p-22 (Feb 12, 35)
- National Student League.
 X, 12, p-26 (Mar 20, 34)
- National Thaelmann Day.
 XII, 5, p-2 (Jul 31, 34)
- Native African Opera.
 XI, 10, p-2 (Jun 5, 34)
- Nazi Cable. (art) XIII, 2, p-9 (Oct 9, 34)
- Nazi Germany.
 Concentration Camps.
 XIV, 1, p-20 (Jan 1, 35)
 Cruiser *Karlsruhe* Demonstration.
 XI, 10, p-16 (Jun 5, 34); XII, 4, p-24 (Jul 24, 34)
 Economy.
 XVI, 11, p-20 (Sep 10, 35); XVII, 8 p-8 (Nov 19, 35)
 Expansion.
 X, 9, p-16 (Feb 27, 34); XI, 3, p-23 (Apr 17, 34)
 Film.
 XIII, 9, p-29 (Nov 27, 34)
 Gestapo.
 XIII, 6, p-13 (Nov 6, 34)
 Music.
 XI, 2, p-18 (Apr 10, 34)
 Publishers.
 X, 11, p-6 (Mar 13, 34)
 Purges.
 XII, 2, p-8 (Jul 17, 34)

- Rearmament.
XIV, 12, p-6 (Mar 26, 35)
- Torture.
XIV, 1, p-20 (Jan 1, 35)
- Neagoe, Peter. *Easter Sun* reviewed by Clifton Cuthbert. XI, 5, p-27 (May 1, 34)
(Neal, Claude.) XIII, 6, p-6 (Nov 6, 34)
- Neale, J. E. *Queen Elizabeth* reviewed by Howard N. Doughty, Jr. X, 8, p-27 (Feb 20, 34)
- Nearing, Scott. "A Primer for Lambs," review of *Security Speculation* by John T. Flynn. XII, 11, p-27 (Sep 11, 34)
"Covering the Retreat," review of *The Italian Corporate State* by Fausto Pitigliani. XI, 8, p-25 (May 22, 34)
"Dr. Beard Cooperates," review of *The Future Comes* by Charles A. Beard and George H. E. Smith. X, 1, p-25 (Jan 2, 34)
"Rabbit's Foot Rogers," review of *Crisis Government* by Lindsay Rogers. XI, 13, p-26 (Jun 26, 34)
"The Same Old Racket," review of *The New Capitalism* by James D. Mooney. X, 9, p-26 (Feb 27, 34)
- The Negro Liberator.*
XI, 13, p-31 (Jun 26, 34); XV, 2, p-20 (Apr 9, 35); XVI, 3, p-22 (Jul 16, 35)
- Negro Military History.
XVI, 13, p-16 (Sep 24, 35)
- Negro Peoples Theatre.
XV, 10, p-28 (Jun 4, 35); XVI, 1, p-42 (Jul 2, 35)
- Negro Songs.
XI, 8, p-30 (May 22, 34); XIII, 11, p-22 (Dec 11, 34)
- Negro Work Songs.
XIII, 9, p-29 (Nov 27, 34); XV, 6, p-10 (May 7, 35); XVII, 7, p-11 (Nov 12, 35)
- Negro Writers.
XIV, 11, p-22 (Mar 19, 35)
- Nerval, Gaston. *Autopsy of the Monroe Doctrine*, Unsigned review. XIV, 6, p-27 (Feb 5, 35)
- Nesbit, Frank. "Roosevelt's Speech." (art) XII, 7, p-7 (Aug 14, 34)
- Nesbitt, L. M. *Hell-Hole of Creation. The Exploration of Abyssinian Danakil*. Unsigned review. XV, 4, p-26 (Apr 23, 35)
- Nesbitt, Philip. "Pretty Low Down." (art) XII, 8, p-30 (Aug 21, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Pilgrim and temptress.] XII, 6, p-27 (Aug 7, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Scene from opera reviewed] XII, 6, p-28 (Aug 7, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Scene from *Helen Retires*] XII, 6, p-29 (Aug 7, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Farmer and cow.] XII, 13, p-21 (Sep 25, 34)
- Neugass, James. "Prayer for Thanksgiving -- 1934." (poem) XIII, 10, p-6 (Dec 4, 34)
"To the Trade." (poem) XV, 6, p-6 (May 7, 35)
- Nevinson, Henry W. *In the Dark Backward*. Unsigned review. XIII, 3, p-26 (Oct 16, 34)
New American Mercury.
XII, 9, p-2 (Aug 28, 34)
- The New Deal.
X, 2, p-17 (Jan 9, 34); X, 3, p-22 (Jan 16, 34); X, 10, p-10 (Mar 6, 34); XIV, 10A, p-6 (Mar 12, 35)
- New Deal Recovery Programs.
XV, 11, p-9 (Jun 11, 35)
- New Film Alliance.
XVII, 3, p-22 (Oct 15, 35)
- Newhouse, Edward. "Athletes Can Win But They Don't." X, 4, p-23 (Jan 23, 34)
"Biscuits and Blackjacks." XIV, 8, p-18 (Feb 19, 35)

- "Fascism Via the Utopian Society." XIII, 12, p-17 (Dec 18, 34)
 "The First Big Guild Strike." XIII, 9, p-8 (Nov 27, 34)
 "Five Thousand Farms for Sale." XII, 9, p-21 (Aug 28, 34)
 "How to Become an Idol." XI, 13, p-14 (Jun 26, 34)
 "Prerequisites of Growth," review of *At Madame Bonnard's* by Joseph Vogel. XVIII, 1, p-25 (Dec 31, 35)
 "Strikes in the Skyscrapers." XIV, 10, p-18 (Mar 5, 35)
 "Titan of Literature." (fiction) X, 10, p-22 (Mar 6, 34)
 "Whose United States?" review of *Talk United States!* by Robert Whitcomb. XV, 4, p-25 (Apr 23, 35)
 "Why Wait?," review of *Waiting for Nothing* by Tom Kromer. XIV, 10A, p-25 (Mar 12, 35)
You Can't Sleep Here, reviewed by Joseph Freeman. XIII, 11, p-25 (Dec 11, 34)

New Jersey Labor.

- XII, 2, p-12 (Jul 10, 34)
 Newman, Charles Henry. "The Man at the Factory Gate." (poem) XIV, 1, p-27 (Jan 1, 35)
 Newman, Franklin. "March of the Liberals." (poem) XVI, 3, p-32 (Jul 16, 35)

New Masses Magazine.

Birthday Party.

X, 1, p-2 (Jan 2, 34)

Halloween Party.

XIII, 4, p-2 (Oct 23, 34)

In Sing Sing

X, 9, p-11 (Feb 27, 34)

Lecture Bureau.

Recital of Revolutionary Poetry: Jan 21, 34 X, 4, p-2 (Jan 23, 34); X, 12, p-31 (Mar 20, 34)

Moonlight Sail and Dance.

XII, 2, p-2 (Jul 17, 34)

Playwriting Contest. [Winners]

XV, 1, p-46 (Apr 2, 35)

Poll: Readers' Occupations.

XVI, 1, p-46 (Jul 2, 35)

Raises price to 15cents.

XVII, 2, p-30 (Oct 8, 35)

Revolutionary Play Contest.

XII, 12, p-30 (Sep 18, 34)

Spring Frolic.

X, 11, p-32 (Mar 13, 34)

New Orleans.

XII, 11, p-10 (Sep 11, 34)

Newspaper Guild.

XIV, 1, p-15 (Jan 1, 35); XV, 10, p-6 (Jun 4, 35); XVII, 12, p-11 (Dec 17, 35)

New Pioneer: A Magazine for Boys and Girls (art) XVI, 3, p-24 (Jul 16, 35)

New Sport and Play.

XII, 6, p-30 (Aug 7, 34)

New Theatre.

X, 1, p-32 (Jan 2, 34); XI, 7, p-31 (May 15, 34); XI, 13, p-2 (Jun 26, 34)

New Theatre (April 1935 issue). Unsigned review, XV, 2, p-26 (Apr 9, 35)

New Theatre Anti-Fascist Dance.

XIV, 11, p-27 (Mar 19, 35)

New Theatre Ball. Friday, Feb 22.

XIV, 8, p-2 (Feb 19, 35)

- New York Anti-War / Anti-Fascist Rally.
XII, 13, p-2 (Sep 25, 34)
- New York Writers' School.
XIV, 2, p-27 (Jan 8, 35)
- (Nexo. Martin Andersen.) XII, 2, p-4 (Jul 17, 34)
- Nickerson, Hoffman. *Can We Limit War?* reviewed by G. F. Willison. XII, 2, p-26 (Jul 10, 34)
- Niebuhr, Reinhold. *Reflections on the End of an Era* reviewed by Granville Hicks. X, 11, p-25 (Mar 13, 34)
- Nielson, E. H. "Hull House Reconsidered," review of *Jane Addama* by James Weber Linn and *Jane Addams of Hull House* by Winifred E. Wise. XVII, 11, p-26 (Dec 10, 35)
- Nikolajewsky, Boris. *Aseff the Spy* reviewed by Isidore Schneider. XIV, 3, p-25 (Jan 15, 35)
- 1934 Elections.
XIII, 9, p-6 (Nov 27, 34)
- Nock, Albert Jay. *A Journal of These Days* reviewed by Murray Godwin. XI, 5, p-26 (May 1, 34)
- Noguchi, Hideyo. "Sculpture" (Photograph) XIV, 11, p-29 (Mar 19, 35)
- Nordhoff, Charles and James Norman Hall. *Pitcairn's Island*. Unsigned review. XIV, 8, p-24 (Feb 19, 35)
- Norlin, George. *Fascism and American Citizenship* reviewed by Ben Goldstein. XVI, 8, p-26 (Aug 20, 35)
- (Norman, Frank.) XVII, 11, p-13 (Dec 10, 35); XVII, 12, p-12 (Dec 17, 35)
- Norman, John. "Inside Is the Wrong Side, Fallada," review of *The World Outside* by Hans Fallada. XIV, 4, p-22 (Jan 22, 35)
- North, Joseph. "Angelo Herndon, Fighter." XII, 8, p-11 (Aug 21, 34)
- "The Big May Day." XI, 6, p-8 (May 8, 34)
- "Chain Gang Governor: An Interview with Talmadge of Georgia." XVII, 7, p-9 (Nov 12, 35)
- "The Communist Party Convention. 1. Personnel of Revolution." XI, 3, p-6 (Apr 17, 34); 2. "We Do Not Have Unlimited Time." XI, 4, p-8 (Apr 24, 34)
- "Earl Browder: A Profile." XV, 5, p-13 (Apr 30, 35)
- "From the Other Side of the Tracks," review of *The Daring Young Man on the Flying Trapeze and Other Stories* by William Saroyan. XIII, 7, p-23 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Herndon is Back in Atlanta." XVII, 6, p-15 (Nov 5, 35)
- "Hex Woman." X, 13, p-21 (Mar 27, 34)
- "The Reapers," review of *The Reapers* (play) by Siskind Liev. XVII, 4, p-28 (Oct 22, 35)
- "Spivak's America," review of *America Faces the Barricades* by John L. Spivak. XVI, 9, p-25 (Aug 27, 35)
- "Still on the Fence," review of *The Foundry* by Albert Halper. XII, 13, p-24 (Sep 25, 34)
- "Taxi Strike." XI, 1, p-9 (Apr 3, 34)
- "The Theatre: Theatre Union's *Black Pit*," review of *Black Pit* by Albert Maltz. XV, 1, p-42 (Apr 2, 35)
- "United Front Opens Herndon's Jail." XVII, 12, p-15 (Dec 17, 35)
- "Warring on War." XIII, 3, p-12 (Oct 16, 34)
- "What Is Happening in Terre Haute." XVI, 6, p-9 (Aug 6, 35)
- "Notes on Pamphlets," review of *A Colloquy on Life Insurance* by A. Leroy Lincoln and *Scottsboro, The Third Act* by Sasha Small. X, 5, p-27 (Jan 30, 34)

- Nourse, Edwin G. *et al America's Capacity to Produce*. reviewed by Anna Rochester. XIII, 2, p-23 (Oct 9, 34)
- Novick, Paul. "Decay of the Socialist Party." XII, 2, p-8 (Jul 10, 34)
"The Making of a Riga Correspondent," review of *Moscow Carrousel* by Eugene Lyons. XVI, 5, p-25 (Jul 30, 35)
"The Rise and Fall of Abraham Cahan." XVI, 8, p-9 (Aug 20, 35)
- N.R.A.
X, 7, p-14 (Feb 13, 34); XI, 7, p-8 (May 15, 34); XI, 9, p-6 (May 29, 34); XII, 10, p-8 (Sep 4, 34); XV, 10, p-29 (Jun 4, 35)
- Nurina, F. *Women in the Soviet Union*. Unsigned review. XIV, 11, p-26 (Mar 19, 35)
- Nyman, Richard C. and Elliott D. Smith. *Union-Management Cooperation in the "Stretch-Out"* reviewed by Robert W. Dunn. XIV, 5, p-23 (Jan 29, 35)

N-6

- Oak, Liston, M. "A Culture That Survived," review of *The Lummi Indians of Northwest Washington* by Bernhard Stern. XII, 12, p-27 (Sep 18, 34)
 "Dialectics of Diplomacy," review of *The Soviets at Geneva* by Kathryn W. Davis. XII, 11, p-28 (Sep 11, 34)
 "Truth About Russia," review of *Industrialized Russia* by Dr. Alcan Hirsch. XI, 10, p-26 (Jun 5, 34)
 "What Liberals Can't Learn, review of *Russia Today: What We Can Learn From It.* by Sherwood Eddy. X, 10, p-23 (Mar 6, 34)
- O'Brien, Edward J. (Ed.) *Best Short Stories and Best British Short Stories* reviewed by Alfred Hayes. XIV, 4, p-24 (Jan 22, 35)
- O'Brien, G. D'Marcy. "A Letter From America : Slavery in the Virgin Islands." XV, 12, p-19 (Jun 18, 35)
- O'Casey, Sean. *Windfalls* . Unsigned review. XIV, 11, p-26 (Mar 19, 35)
Within the Gates reviewed by Virgil Geddes. X, 5, p-25 (Jan 30, 34)
- Ocko, Edna. "Dance," review of Workers Dance League performance . XIII, 10, p-30 (Dec 4, 34)
 "Dance," review of New Dance League performance. XIV, 10, p-26 (Mar 5, 35)
 "The Revolutionary Dance Movement." XI, 11, p-27 (Jun 12, 34)
- O'Connell, Charles. *The Victor Book of the Symphony* reviewed by B.H. Haggin. XIV, 12, p-26 (Mar 26, 35)
- O'Connor, Harvey. "Empire of Death," review of *The Du Pont Dynasty* by John K. Winkler. XVII, 4, p-24 (Oct 22, 35)
How Mellon Got Rich . Unsigned review. X, 8, p-27 (Feb 20, 34)
Steel --- Dictator reviewed by Horace B. Davis. XVII, 8, p-25 (Nov 19, 35)
- O'Connor, Julia. "Our National Parks." XVI, 3, p-14 (Jul 16, 35)
- Odets, Clifford. *Awake and Sing* reviewed by Michael Blankfort. XIV, 10, p-28 (Mar 5, 35)
Three Plays reviewed by John Howard Lawson. XVI, 1, p-37 (Jul 2, 35)
Waiting for Lefty reviewed by Stanley Burnshaw. XIV, 5, p-27 (Jan 29, 35)
 "What Happened to Us in Cuba." XVI, 3, p-9 (Jul 16, 35)
- O'Faolain, Sean. *A Nest of Simple Folk* reviewed by Granville Hicks. X, 6, p-25 (Feb 6, 34)
- Office Workers Union.
 XI, 12, p-9 (Jun 19, 34); XIII, 4, p-27 (Oct 23, 34); XVI, 3, p-22 (Jul 16, 35)
- O'Hara, John. *Appointment in Samarra* . Unsigned review. XII, 8, p-24 (Aug 21, 34)
 "John O'Hara's Dilemma." XVII, 12, p-26 (Dec 17, 35)
- Oil Workers Organizing.
 X, 11, p-17 (Mar 13, 34)
- (Older, Fremont.) XIV, 12, p-19 (Mar 26, 35)
 (Olgin, Moissaye J.) XII, 2, p-30 (Jul 10, 34); XIII, 10, p-23 (Dec 4, 34)
- Olgin, Moissaye J. "A Pageant of Soviet Literature: The All-Union Writers' Congress in Moscow." XIII, 3, p-16 (Oct 16, 34)
 "A Study in National Liberation," review of *Dawn over Samarkand: The Rebirth of Central Asia* by Joshua Kunitz. XV, 10, p-22 (Jun 4, 35)
 "Browder and Roosevelt," review of *Communism in the United States* by Earl Browder. XVII, 8, p-19 (Nov 19, 35)
 "Comrade Lunacharsky." X, 2, p-24 (Jan 9, 34)
 "Lenin the Social Scientist." X, 4, p-13 (Jan 23, 34)
 "One Literature of Many Tongues: The All-Union Writers' Congress in Moscow. XIII, 4, p-16 (Oct 23, 34)

- Trotskyism : Counter-Revolution in Disguise* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVI, 11, p-25 (Sep 10, 35)
- Why Communism?* Unsigned review. X, 3, p-28 (Jan 16, 34)
- Olympics in Germany (1936).
 XVII, 2, p-9 (Oct 8, 35); XVII, 6, p-13 (Nov 5, 35); XVII, 10, p-8 (Dec 5, 35);
 XVII, 11, p-10 (Dec 10, 35)
- O'Neill, Brian. "Flaherty's 'Man of Aran.'", review of *Man of Aran*. (film) XIII, 5, p-29
 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Ireland's Crisis Sharpens." XI, 2, -16 (Apr 10, 34)
- The War for the Land in Ireland* reviewed by Martin Moriarty: XI, 3, p-27
 (Apr 17, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- (O'Neill, Eugene.) X, 7, p-18 (Feb 13, 34)
- O'Neill, Eugene. *Days Without End* reviewed by Virgil Geddes. X, 6, p-27 (Feb 6, 34)
- Strange Interlude* reviewed by John Howard Lawson. XVI, 7, p-28
 (Aug 13, 35)
- "Open Letter to the Communist Party."
 X, 10, p-8 (Mar 6, 34)
- "Order of '76."
 Membership Form." (art) XIII, 1, p-11 (Oct 2, 34); ID card XIII, 3, p-10 (Oct 16,
 34); XIII, 5, p-9 (Oct 30, 34)
- (Ornitz, Samuel.) XI, 5, p-30 (May 1, 34)
- Ornitz, Samuel. *In New Kentucky* (play) XI, 1, p-17 (Apr 3, 34)
- Ornitz, Samuel and Vera Caspary. *Geraniums in My Window* reviewed by Joshua Kunitz.
 XIII, 8, p-27 (Nov 29, 34)
- (Orozco, Jose Clemente.) X, 9, p-29 (Feb 27, 34); XVII, 8, p-29 (Nov 19, 35)
- Orozco, Jose Clemente. "American Landscape." (art) [Lynching] X, 10, p-17 (Mar 6, 34)
- "Note No. 1, 1935." (art) XVII, 8, p-28 (Nov 19, 35)
- Osborn, Frederick. [See Frank Lorimer]
- Ovcharenko, Ivan. *In a Ring of Fire*. Unsigned review. X, 13, p-28 (Mar 27, 34)
- Overstreet, Harry A. *A Guide to Civilized Loafing* reviewed by Grace Hutchins. XII, 2,
 p-28 (Jul 17, 34)
- The Oviedo [Spain] Soviet.
 XIII, 12, p-15 (Dec 18, 34)

Pacifism.

- X 1, p-14 (Jan 2, 34)
Pacific Shipper. Editorial. (art) XV, 11, p-15 (Jun 11, 35)
Packinghouse Workers.
XI, 6, p-13 (May 8, 34)
Padovani, Alberto. "Italy on the Brink." XVI, 10, p-17 (Sep 3, 35)
Page. "On Our Block." (art) XII, 13, p-20 (Sep 25, 34)
Page, Ben. "Whose National Guard?" XIV, 10A, p-11 (Mar 12, 35)
Page, Myra. "Alabama Miners Smash Color Line." XI, 6, p-17 (May 8, 34)
"Ivan to the Dnieper." (poem) X, 8, p-6 (Feb 20, 34)
Moscow Yankee reviewed by Alice Withrow Field. XV, 11, p-26 (Jun 11, 35)
"Penny Dreadful," review of *Without Armor* by James Hilton. X, 13, p-27 (Mar 27, 34)
"Russia's Friends Meet." X, 6, p-24 (Feb 6, 34)
"Soviet Main Street" Unsigned review. X, 9, p-28 (Feb 27, 34)
"What the Author Does Not Hear," review of *When the Looms Are Silent* by Maxence Van der Meersch.. XIII, 10, p-25 (Dec 4, 34)
Pages. Untitled. (art) [Bankers charm Congress] XVI, 4, p-10 (Jul 23, 35)
Palestine.
XIV, 8, p-11 (Feb 19, 35); XVI, 11, p-11 (Sep 10, 35)
Panfilof. "Shamuradova Yazgul, Poetess of Turkmenistan." (art) XIII, 4, p-17 (Oct 23, 34)
"W. T. Chistalev, Delegate from Kon Region, Siberia," (art) XIII, 34, p-17 (Oct 23, 34)
"Zadassa Gamsat, People's poet of Daghestan." (art) XIII, 4, p-16 (Oct 23, 34)
Pareto, Vilfredo. *Mind and Society* reviewed by Hansu Chan. (Part 1.) XVI, 9, p-24 (Aug 27, 35); (Part 2.) XVI, 10, p-23 (Sep 3, 35)
Paris Commune of 1871.
XV, 3, p-17 (Apr 16, 35)
Paris, Leo. "Sonnets in a Tea Room." (poem) XIII, 4, p-13 (Oct 23, 34)
Park, Frances. *Walls Against the Wind* reviewed by Jay Gerlando. XVI, 5, p-27 (Jul 30, 35)
Park, Richard and Mark Marvin. *Censored!* Unsigned review. XVI, 3, p-27 (Jul 16, 35)
Parker, Quentin. *We Are Weaving* Unsigned review. XI, 4, p-28 (Apr 24, 34)
The Partisan.
X, 1, p-32 (Jan 2, 34)
Partisan Review.
X, 1, p-32 (Jan 2, 34); XI, 6, p-31 (May 8, 34); XI, 13, p-2 (Jun 26, 34) XIV, 7, p-28 (Feb 12, 35); XVII, 12, p-39 (Dec 17, 35)
(Patchen, Kenneth.) XIII, 10, p-30 (Dec 4, 34); XIII, 11, p-22 (Dec 11, 34)
Patchen, Kenneth. "American Heritage." (poem) XI, 2, p-21 (Apr 10, 34)
"Joe Hill Listens to the Praying." (poem) XIII, 8, p-8 (Nov 20, 34)
"The patriotic Mr. Easley who distributed the anti-semitic book....."
(art) XIII, 6, p-10 (Nov 6, 34)
"The patriotic Mr. Easley tries to persuade Jews....." (art) XIII, 6, p-11 (Nov 6, 34)
"Poem." (poem) XVII, 6, p-16 (Nov 5, 35)
"Southern Organizer." (poem) XVI, 7, p-10 (Aug 13, 35)
The Paul Reveres.
XII, 11, p-9 (Sep 11, 34); Untitled. (art) XIII, 8, p-13 (Nov 20, 34)
Peace-time Conscription.
XVI, 9, p-14 (Aug 27, 35)
"Peat Bog Soldiers." (song). XIV, 10A, p-18 (Mar 12, 35)

- Peck, Gus. "The Demagog." (art) XVII, 10, p-21 (Dec 5, 35)
- Pedersen, Victor C., MD. *Nature's Way*. Unsigned review. XV, 9, p-26 (May 28, 35)
- Peffer, Nathaniel. *Must We Fight in Asia?* reviewed by Donald Helmsley. XV, 8, p-26 (May 21, 35)
- Pell, Mike. "Kiangwan Civic Centre." (poem) XIII, 13, p-10 (Dec 25, 34)
- "Our Great Mikado,, Virtuous Man." XV, 8, p-18 (Aug 20, 35)
- "Shooting China," review of *Good Earth* by Pearl Buck. XVI, 7, p-29 (Aug 13, 35)
- Six Seamen* . Unsigned review. XI, 4, p-28 (Apr 24, 34)
- S.S. Utah* reviewed by Robert Forsythe. X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- (Pelley, William Dudley.) X, 5, p-17 (Jan 30, 34); XIII, 5, p-9 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Evidence that William Dudley Pelley, head of the Silver Shirts....." (art) XIII, 5, p-10 (Oct 30, 34)
- Pen & Hammer Club.
- X, 9, p-26 (Feb 27, 34); XI, 3, p-29 (Apr 17, 34)
- Pendelbury, Capt. Jonas. [See Martin D. Stevers]
- Pennsylvania Coal Miners.
- XI, 7, p-16 (May 15, 34); XIV, 9, p-10 (Feb 26, 35)
- Pennsylvania Dutch Farmers.
- X, 13, p-21 (Mar 27, 34)
- Pense, Arthur. "Delancey Street Bus." (fiction) X, 5, p-22 (Jan 30, 34)
- Penton, Brian. *Landtakers* reviewed by Tony Clark. XVI, 4, p-27 (Jul 23, 35)
- Perelman, S. J. "Thunder Over Alma Mater - The Rover Boys and the Young Radicals "
- XVII, 12, p-32 (Dec 17, 35)
- Pergament, Lola. "Seed and Stubble." (poem) XVI, 2, p-14 (Jul 9, 35)
- (Perkins, Frances.) XII, 6, p-4 (Aug 7, 34); XV, 11, p-22 (Jun 11, 35)
- Perkins, Frances. *People At Work* reviewed by Grace Hutchins. XI, 10, p-24 (Jun 5, 34)
- Perry, Lucile. "Preserving Cuba for Imperialism," review of *Problems of the New Cuba* by Foreign Policy Association. XV, 2, p-25 (Apr 9, 35)
- Peterkin, Julia and Doris Ulmann. *Roll, Jordan, Roll* reviewed by James S. Allen. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)
- Peters, Paul and George Sklar. *Stevadore* reviewed by Michael Gold. XI, 5, p-28 (May 1, 34)
- Peterson, Elmer T. *Trumpets West* reviewed by Otis C. Ferguson. XI, 6, p-28 (May 8, 34)
- Petrov-Vodkin, Sergeyvich. "Earthquake in the Crimea." (art) XIV, 5, p-17 (Jan 29, 35)
- Pettis, Ashley. "American Operas," review of *Merry Mount, Helen Retires, and Four Saints in Three Acts*. XII, 6, p-27 (Aug 7, 34)
- "Cashing in on Martyrdom," review of *Rachmaninoff's Recollections* as told to Oskar von Riesemann. XII, 8, p-23 (Aug 21, 34)
- "The Eisler Concert," review of Hanns Eisler concert. XIV, 10A, p-27 (Mar 12, 35)
- "Eisler, Maker of Red Songs." XIV, 9, p-18 (Feb 26, 35)
- "Furtwaengler Resigns." XIII, 12, p-27 (Dec 18, 34)
- "Lady Macbeth of Mzensk," review of *Lady Macbeth of Mzensk* (opera) by Dmitri Shostokovich. XIV, 8, p-28 (Feb 19, 35)
- "March Hymn." (Advert.) X, 6, p-2 (Feb 6, 34)
- "Marching With a Song." XI, 5, p-15 (May 1, 34)
- "Music : A Music School for Workers." XIV, 3, p-28 (Jan 15, 35)
- "Music :An all-Bach Recital." XIII, 7, p-29 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Music and the Crisis." [Local 802 Musicians' Union; musicians and jazz and depression] X, 11, p-28 (Mar 13, 34)
- "Music" [Arnold Schoenberg] X, 1, p-29 (Jan 2, 34)

- "Music : Bruckner and Beethoven." XIII, 6, p-28 (Nov 6, 34)
 "Music : Cosmopolitan Opera," review of vocalist Sigrid Onegin. XIII, 5, p-28 (Oct 30, 34)
 "Music: The First Philharmonic Concert." XIII, 4, p-28 (Oct 23, 34)
 "Music." [International Music Week; workers' music groups] X, 10, p-30 (Mar 6, 34)
 "Music of, by and for the Masses," review of *Strange Funeral in Braddock* by Michael Gold. XI, 13, p-28 (Jun 26, 34)
 "Music: The Philharmonic's Varied Course." XIII, 10, p-27 (Dec 4, 34)
 "Music: The Pierre Degeyter Club." XIV, 6, p-28 (Feb 5, 35)
 "Music" [Russian Scene; American Scene] X, 2, p-28 (Jan 9, 34)
 "Music - Salome --Restored." X, 6, p-29 (Feb 6, 34)
 "Music" [The Season up to Now: The Second Festival of Contemporary Music at Yaddo] X, 4, P-29 (Jan 23, 34)
 "Music." XIV, 1, p-43 (Jan 1, 35)
 "Pianist and Teacher." [advert.] XI, 9, p-30 (May 29, 34)
 "Pianist as Patriot," review of *Paderewski, The Story of a Modern Immortal* by Charles Phillips. X, 7, p-28 (Feb 13, 34)
 "Second Workers' Music Olympiad." XI, 8, p-28 (May 22, 34)
 "Singing Workers." X, 12, p-27 (Mar 20, 34)
 Peyser, Herbert F. "Music: Verboten." XI, 2, p-18 (Apr 10, 34)
 Phelps, Wallace. "Another Paraphrase of Ulysses," review of *James Joyce and the Making of Ulysses* by Frank Budgen. XI, 8, p-27 (May 22, 34)
 "Dewey's Esthetics," review of *Art As Experience* by John Dewey. XI, 12, p-26 (Jun 19, 34)
 "The Methods of Joyce," review of *Ulysses* by James Joyce and *A Key to the Ulysses of James Joyce* by Paul Jordan-Smith. X, 8, p-26 (Feb 20, 34)
- Phi Beta Kappa.
 X, 11, p-21 (Mar 13, 34)
- Philadelphia Transit Strike.
 X, 2, p-14 (Jan 9, 34)
- Philippine Islands. XVII, 9, p-6 (Nov 26, 35)
 ----- Repression. X, 10, p-21 (Mar 6, 34)
- Phillips, Charles. *Paderewski, The Story of a Modern Immortal* reviewed by Ashley Pettis. X, 7, p-28 (Feb 13, 34)
- Phillips, John. "Dead Figures on the Pacific," review of *Economic Handbook of the Pacific Area* edited by Frederick V. Field. XII, 7, p-26 (Aug 14, 34)
 "The Experts Help," review of *Empire in the East* edited by Joseph Barnes. XI, 5, p-24 (May 1, 34)
- Phillips, M. C. *Skin Deep*. Unsigned review. XV, 9, p-26 (May 28, 35)
- Pickard, Walt. *Burlington Dynamite Plot*. Unsigned review. XVI, 3, p-27 (Jul 16, 35)
- Pickard, Walter S. "Trying to Lock Up a Union." XV, 5, p-11 (Apr 30, 35)
- Picken, George. "Landscape." (art) XVIII, 1, p-15 (Dec 31, 35)
 "Strike." (art) XVII, 1, p-21 (Oct 1, 35)
 "Young Men in a Shellhole." (art) XVIII, 1, p-20 (Dec 31, 35)
- (Picon, Molly.) XIV, 9, p-25 (Feb 26, 35)
- Pie in the Sky* (film)
 XV, 8, p-31 (May 21, 35)
- Pierre Degeyter Club.
 XIV, 6, p-28 (Feb 5, 35)
- Pillin, William. "Aviators." (poem) XIV, 3, p-14 (Jan 15, 35)
- (Pirandello, Luigi.) XVI, 6, p-28 (Aug 6, 35)

- Pirandello, Luigi. *Better Think Twice About It*. Unsigned review. XIV, 8, p-25 (Feb 19, 35)
The Naked Truth reviewed by Jerre Mangione. XII, 12, p-26 (Sep 18, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Piscator, Erwin. *An American Tragedy* (play) reviewed by Herbert Kline. XV, 9, p-28 (May 28, 35)
 "The Work of Friedrich Wolf." XV, 11, p-23 (Jun 11, 35)
- Pitigliani, Fausto. *The Italian Corporate State* reviewed by Scott Nearing. XI, 8, p-25 (May 22, 34)
- (Pitts, Rebecca.) XIV, 12, p-21 (Mar 26, 35)
- Pitts, Rebecca. "Something to Believe In." X, 11, p-14 (Mar 13, 34)
 "Women and Communism." XIV, 8, p-14 (Feb 19, 35)
- Pjotr. "The Saar War House." (art) [from *Simplicus*] XIV, 3, p-13 (Jan 15, 35)
- Platt, David. "The Screen," review of *The Eyes of the Movie* by Harry Alan Potamkin. X, 9, p-30 (Feb 27, 34)
- Plays.
- Ornitz, Samuel. XI, 1, p-17 (Apr 3, 34)
- Plotkin, David G. [See Otto Soglow]
- Plummer, Francis. *To Each a Penny*. Unsigned review. XIII, 2, p-26 (Oct 9, 34)
- Poems.
- Adams, Franklin P. XVII, 12, p-5 (Dec 17, 35)
- Anonymous. X, 7, p-15 (Feb 13, 34); XIV, 4, p-15 (Jan 22, 35)
- Ashley, Audrey. XII, 10, p-15 (Sep 4, 34)
- Bard, Irving. XVII, 8, p-18 (Nov 19, 35)
- Blankfort, Michael. X, 10, p-20 (Mar 6, 34)
- Bodenheim, Maxwell. X, 2, p-27 (Jan 9, 34) ; X, 7, p-21 (Feb 13, 34); XI, 1, p-38 (Apr 3, 34)
- Bridges, Joseph. XVII, 2, p-10 (Oct 8, 35); XVII, 11, p-16 (Dec 10, 35)
- Burnshaw, Stanley. X, 5, p-27 (Jan 30, 34); XI, 2, p-19 (Apr 10, 34); XIII, 7, p-19 (Nov 13, 34); XIV, 10A, p-19 (Mar 12, 35)
- Byrnes, Oscar. XVII, 5, p-12 (Oct 29, 35)
- Chinitz, Penina. XVI, 3, p-13 (Jul 16, 35)
- Cornwall, Philip. XV, 9, p-14 (May 28, 35)
- Courtney, Paul. XIII, 13, p-16 (Dec 25, 34); XIV, 4, p-12 (Jan 22, 35)
- Crippen, Harlen. XIII, 4, p-19 (Oct 23, 34)
- Daly, James. X, 2, p-20 (Jan 9, 34)
- Dannenhirsch, Albert. X, 6, p-6 (Feb 6, 34)
- Dickty, J. XVII, 12, p-27 (Dec 17, 35)
- Eisenberg, Emanuel. XVII, 12, p-16 (Dec 17, 35)
- Fearing, Kenneth. X, 10, p-9 (Mar 6, 34); XII, 5, p-11 (Jul 31, 34); XII, 12, p-20 (Sep 18, 34); XIII, 12, p-14 (Dec 18, 34)
- Fefer, Itzek. XI, 8, p-5 (May 22, 34)
- Fineman, Irving. XVIII, 1, p-14 (Dec 31, 35)
- Flynn, Michael. X, 12, p-28 (Mar 20, 34)
- Fox, Carl. XI, 2, p-11 (Apr 10, 34)
- Freeman, Joseph. X, 13, p-18 (Mar 27, 34)
- Gaims, Mildred. XIV, 7, p-21 (Feb 12, 35)
- Gellert, Lawrence. XV, 6, p-10 (May 7, 35)
- Gessner, Robert. XI, 3, p-25 (Apr 17, 34); XV, 3, p-15 (Apr 16, 35)
- Gidlow, Elsa. X, 11, p-24 (Mar 13, 34)
- Giles, Richard. XIV, 1, p-19 (Jan 1, 35); XIV, 11, p-20 (Mar 19, 35)
- Gold, Michael. X, 1, p-19 (Jan 2, 34); XVII, 6, p-21 (Nov 5, 35)
- Greenberg, Clement. XVI, 13, p-18 (Sep 24, 35); XVII, 2, p-21 (Oct 8, 35)
- Greenhood, David. XVI, 2, p-11 (Jul 9, 35); XVIII, 1, p-12 (Dec 31, 35)

Hart, Edith. XII, 2, p-21 (Jul 10, 34)
 Hayes, Alfred. X, 4, p-12 (Jan 23, 34); XI, 5, Front cover (May 1, 34); XI, 12, p-22 (Sep 18, 34); XIII, 5, p-6 (Oct 30, 34); XVI, 5, p-13 (Jul 30, 35)
 Hubbard, Pres. XII, 10, p-12 (Sep 4, 34)
 Huddleston, Warren C. XII, 4, p-20 (Jul 24, 34)
 Hughes, Langston. X, 8, p-28 (Feb 20, 34); X, 10, p-6 (Mar 6, 34); X, 11, p-22 (Mar 13, 34)
 Israel, Boris. X, 9, p-10 (Feb 27, 34)
 Johns, Orrick. XI, 4, p-18 (Apr 24, 34)
 Kalar, Joseph. XII, 4, p-23 (Jul 24, 34)
 Kar-Molli. XIV, 10, p-5 (Mar 5, 35)
 Kilbourne, Irene. XV, 3, p-12 (Apr 16, 35)
 King, James. XVII, 4, p-21 (Oct 22, 35)
 Kreyborg, Alfred. X, 6, p-20 (Feb 6, 34)
 La Flamme, Gladys M. XVI, 9, p-13 (Aug 27, 35); XVI, 13, p-14 (Sep 24, 35)
 Lane, William Henry. XVII, 8, p-22 (Nov 19, 35)
 Lawrence, Will. XIV, 8, p-8 (Feb 19, 35)
 Lechlitner, Ruth. XIII, 3, p-20 (Oct 16, 34)
 Lewis, Albert. X, 13, p-28 (Mar 27, 34)
 Lewis, H. H. X, 11, p-20 (Mar 13, 34); XVI, 9, p-13 (Aug 27, 35); XVIII, 1, p-16 (Dec 31, 35)
 Linn, Audrey. X, 5, p-30 (Jan 30, 34)
 Lipton, Lawrence. XVII, 12, p-29 (Dec 17, 35)
 Lurie, David. XV, 2, p-17 (Apr 9, 35)
 Maas, Willard. X, 10, p-14 (Mar 6, 34); XIV, 11, p-15 (Mar 19, 35)
 MacLeish, Archibald. XVII, 12, p-23 (Dec 17, 35)
 Macleod, Norman. XI, 9, p-10 (May 29, 34); XVIII, 1, p-8 (Dec 31, 35)
 Magil, A. B. XV, 1, p-14 (Apr 2, 35)
 Mather, Margaret Wright. X, 7, p-29 (Feb 13, 34)
 Millet, Martha. XI, 12, p-17 (Jun 19, 34); XIV, 7, p-15 (Feb 12, 35)
 Mlakar, Frank. XVI, 12, p-10 (Sep 17, 35)
 Nadir, Moishe. XIV, 10A, p-21 (Mar 12, 35)
 Negro Work Song. XV, 6, p-10 (May 7, 35)
 Neugass, James. XIII, 10, p-6 (Dec 4, 34); XV, 6, p-6 (May 7, 35)
 Newman, Charles Henry. XIV, 1, p-27 (Jan 1, 35)
 Newman, Franklin. XVI, 3, p-32 (Jul 16, 35)
 Page, Myra. X, 8, p-6 (Feb 20, 34)
 Paris, Leo. XIII, 4, p-13 (Oct 23, 34)
 Patchen, Kenneth. XI, 2, p-21 (Apr 10, 34); XIII, 8, p-8 (Nov 20, 34); XVI, 7, p-10 (Aug 13, 35); XVII, 6, p-16 (Nov 5, 35)
 Pell, Mike. XIII, 13, p-10 (Dec 25, 34)
 Pergament, Lola. XVI, 2, p-14 (Jul 9, 35)
 Pillin, William. XIV, 3, p-14 (Jan 15, 35)
 Potamkin, Harry Alan. XII, 2, p-23 (Jul 17, 34)
 Quin, Michael. XII, 7, p-7 (Aug 14, 34)
 Raffi, Albert. XVII, 12, p-30 (Dec 17, 35)
 Rea, Gardner. X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
 Reed, John. XVII, 3, p-17 (Oct 15, 35)
 Rolfe, Edwin. X, 7, p-6 (Feb 13, 34); XII, 8, p-10 (Aug 21, 34); XII, 13, p-22 (Sep 25, 34); XIII, 2, p-20 (Oct 9, 34)
 Root, Merrill. XI, 9, p-10 (May 29, 34)
 Rudnick, Frank. XVII, 13, p-17 (Dec 24, 35)
 Rukeyser, Muriel. XI, 11, pp-20 and 28 (Jun 12, 34)
 Russak, Martin. XII, 11, p-18 (Sep 11, 34)

- Salvatore, George. XI, 1, p-34 (Apr 3, 34)
 Schaeffer, Matthew. XVII, 7, p-18 (Nov 12, 35)
 Schneider, Isidor. X, 8, p-11 (Feb 20, 34); XII, 8, p-17 (Aug 21, 34); XV, 1, p31
 (Apr 2, 35)
 Schuman, Robert. XIV, 12, p-20 (Mar 26, 35)
 Shays, Dan. XIII, 8, p-6 (Nov 20, 34)
 Silvo, Miguel Otero. X, 9, p-23 (Feb 27, 34)
 Strauss, Charles B. XIV, 2, p-15 (Jan 8, 35)
 Taggard, Genevieve. XIV, 1, p-16 (Jan 1, 35); XVI, 9, p-13 (Aug 27, 35)
 Toller, Ernst. XIV, 3, p-21 (Jan 15, 35)
 Trowbridge, W. D. XI, 7, p-12 (May 15, 34); XII, 13, p-17 (Sep 25, 34)
 Vagren, Dee. XIV, 2, p-21 (Jan 8, 35)
 Waters, Jim. X, 3, p-12 (Jan 16, 34); XII, 8, p-21 (Aug 21, 34)
 Welch, Marie de L. XVII, 2, p-21 (Oct 8, 35)
 Weiss, Henry George. XIV, 1, p-6 (Jan 1, 35)
 West, Don. XI, 2, p-21 (Apr 10, 34); XI, 10, p-15 (Jun 5, 34); XVI, 9, p-13 (Aug
 27, 35)
 Winslow, Walker. XIII, 2, p-19 (Oct 9, 34)
 Wright, Richard. XI, 13, p-16 (Jun 26, 34); XV, 5, p-6 (Apr 30, 35); XVI, 1, p-25
 (Jul 2, 35)
- Pogroms.
 XII, 8, p-14 (Aug 21, 34)
- Poison Gas.
 XIII, 2, p-27 (Oct 9, 34)
- Police Brutality.
 XII, 5, p-29 (Jul 31, 34)
- Political Theory.
 X, 9, p-15 (Feb 27, 34); XIII, 10, pp-16 and 26 (Dec 4, 34)
- Porter, Alabama, Massacre.
 XVI, 8, p-14 (Aug 20, 35)
- Post Office Workers.
 XII, 5, p-18 (Jul 31, 34)
- Potamkin, Harry Alan. "A Love Poem." (poem) XII, 2, p-23 (Jul 17, 34)
The Eyes of the Movie reviewed by David Platt. X, 9, p-30 (Feb
 27, 34)
 See Ruth Sflaw, X, 9, p-28 (Feb 27, 34)
Strike me Red. Notice. X, , p-30 (Feb 20, 34); reviewed by Joshua
 Kunitz. XIII, 8, p-27 (Nov 20, 34)
- Pound, Arthur. *Once a Wilderness* reviewed by Otis C. Ferguson. XI, 6, p-28 (May 8,
 34)
- Pound, Ezra. *Eleven New Cantos.* reviewed by Steve Foster. XIII, 13, p-25 (Dec 25, 34)
 (Powell, Rev. Clayton A., Jr.) XII, 13, p-2 (Sep 25, 34)
- Powell, Col. E. Alexander. *The Long Roll on the Rhine* . Unsigned review. XI, 9, p-29
 (May 29, 34)
- Powell, Dawn. *The Story of a Country Boy* reviewed by Otis C. Ferguson. XI, 6, p-28
 (May 8, 34)
- Powell, Lawrence C. *Robinson Jeffers: The Man and His Work* reviewed by Herbert A.
 Klein. XII, 9, p-28 (Aug 28, 34)
- Powys, John Cowper. *Weymouth Sands* reviewed by Samuel Levenson. X, 13, p-26 (Mar
 27, 34)
- Pratt, Fletcher. *The Heroic Years.* Unsigned review. XIII, 9, p-25 (Nov 27, 34)
- Pratt, Laurence. *A Saga of a Paper Mill.* Unsigned review. XVI, 6, p-27 (Aug 6, 35)
- Preece, Harold. "'Anarchy' in Arkansas," XIV, 7, p-14 (Feb 12, 35)
 "Share Our Wealth ... with Huey." XII, 7, p-15 (Aug 14, 34)

- Preece, Louise. "Capitalism Sterilizes." XIII, 7, p-15 (Nov 13, 34)
 "Hunger Camps in the South." XI, 12, p-18 (Jun 19, 34)
- The President's Birthday Balls. [FDR]
 X, 4, p-20 (Jan 23, 34)
- Pretshold, Karl. "Farmers in Rebellion," review of *The Green Corn Rebellion* by William
 Cunningham. XVII, 9, p-23 (Nov 26, 35)
 "The Tiff Strikers Win." XVI, 10, p-19 (Sep 3, 35)
- Price, Garrett. "Here you are my man, and when the revolution comes you might -- er --
 remember me." (art) XVII, 12, p-29 (Dec 17, 35)
- Prisoner Abuse.
 XVI, 5, p-14 (Jul 30, 34)
- Prisoners of the Class War.
 Jordan, Hilda S. "McNamara - California." XV, 8, p-14 (May 21, 35)
 Schnapper, M[orris] B. "Torture in Spain." XV, 8, p-14 (May 21, 35)
 Sun Yat-Sen, Mme. "The Rueggs - China." XV, 8, p-14 (May 21, 35)
- Prison Reform.
 X, 6, p-19 (Feb 6, 34)
- Professional Engineers.
 XIV, 10A, p-12 (Mar 12, 35)
- Progressive Miners Union.
 XII, 1, p-11 (Jul 3, 34); XII, 2, p-21 (Jul 17, 34)
- Proletarian Culture.
 X, 7, p-2 (Feb 13, 34)
 Fiction.
 XV, 5, p-2 (Apr 30, 35)
 Music.
 X, 12, p-27 (Mar 20, 34)
 Novel Contest.
 XII, 1, p-46 (Jul 3, 34); XIII, 13, p-30 (Dec 25, 34)
- Protocols of the Elders of Zion.
 XIII, 3, p-11 (Oct 16, 34)
- Proust, Marcel. *Remembrance of Things Past* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XIII, 8, p-21
 (Nov 20, 34)
- Provisional Committee Against Discriminatory...in the City Colleges.
 XVI, 11, p-22 (Sep 10, 35)
- Pruette, Lorine. *Women Workers Through the Depression*. Unsigned review. XV, 4, p-26
 (Apr 23, 35)
- Public Health.
 X, 2, p-12 (Jan, 9 34); X, 4, p-10 (Jan 23, 34); XI, 3, p-21 (Apr 17, 34)
- Public Works and Unemployed League of Venice, Calif.
 XV, 12, p-21 (Jun 18, 35)
- Puerto Rico.
 X, 7, p-14 (Feb 13, 34); XVI, 5, p-15 (Jul 30, 35)
- Putnam, Samuel. "A Marxist Looks at his Humanist Past," review of *Marguerite of
 Navarre* by Samuel Putnam. XVII, 7, p-26 (Nov 12, 35)
 "French Writers Fight Fascism." XII, 8, p-20 (Aug 21, 34)

Que Viva Mexico!

X, 4, p-21 (Jan 23, 34)

Quennel, Marjorie and C. H. B. *A History of Everyday Things in England, The Age of Production : 1851-1934*. Unsigned review. XVI, 13, p-27 (Sep 24, 35)

Quin, Michael. "Blood on the Lettuce." X, 4, p-11 (Jan 23, 34)

"Heil Hynes!" XII, 8, p-15 (Aug 21, 34)

"These Are the Class War Dead!" (poem) XII, 7, p-7 (Aug 14, 34)

Quince, Peter. "Guns." (fiction) XVI, 1, p-27 Jul 2, 35)

(Quintanilla, Luis.) XIII, 10, p-28 (Dec 4, 34)

Q-2

- Rabener, Johann. *Condemned to Live* reviewed by Bernard Smith. XV, 10, p-25 (Jun 4, 35)
- Racism.
 X, 7, p-12 (Feb 13, 34); X, 11, p-10 (Mar 13, 34); XIV, 7, p-18 (Feb 12, 35); XV, 7, p-9 (May 14, 35); XV, 8, p-18 (May 21, 35); XVI, 3, p-22 (Jul 16, 35)
- Radek, Karl. *Portraits and Pamphlets* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVII, 1, p-38 (Oct 1, 35)
- Radin, Paul. *The Racial Myth* reviewed by Bernhard J. Stern. XI, 5, p-27 (May 1, 34)
- Radio Broadcasting.
 XVI, 2, p-12 (Jul 9, 35); XVII, 7, p-12 (Nov 12, 35)
- Raffi, Albert. "Wall Street's Prayer to Father Coughlin." (poem) XVII, 12, p-30 (Dec 17, 35)
- Rahv, Philip. "Mr. Jekyll and Comrade Hyde," review of *Too Good to Be Good, Village Wooing, and On the Rocks*, three plays by George Bernard Shaw. X, 10, p-23 (Mar 6, 34)
 "Storm Over the Intellectuals," review of *The Unpossessed* by Tess Slessinger. XI, 9, p-26 (May 29, 34)
 "The Will Durant of Criticism," review of *Prometheans, Ancient and Modern* by Burton Rascoe. X, 2, p-26 (Jan 9, 34)
- Railroad Bailout.
 X, 5, p-10 (Jan 30, 34)
- Railroad Brotherhoods.
 X, 9, p-21 (Feb 27, 34)
- Railroad Retirement.
 XV, 8, p-7 (May 21, 35)
- Ralston, Walter. "A Proprietarian Society," review of *Land of the Free* by Herbert Agar. XVII, 8, p-25 (Nov 19, 35)
 "Facts Is Facts," review of *The Twenties* by Mark Sullivan. XVII, 13, p-25 (Dec 24, 35)
 "Wells Shapes the Future," review of *Things to Come* by H. G. Wells. XVII, 7, p-26 (Nov 12, 35)
- Ramsey, David. "An Arsenal of Facts," review of *Labor Fact Book II* by Labor Research Association. XII, 2, p-26 (Jul 10, 34)
 "A New Deal in Trusts." X, 2, p-17 (Jan 9, 34)
 "Can Mussolini Win the War?" XVII, 6, p-9 (Nov 5, 35)
 "The Dilemma of the Middle Class," review of *The Crisis of the Middle Class* by Lewis Corey. XVII, 12, p-40 (Dec 17, 35)
 "Entering the Blind Alley." X, 3, p-22 (Jan 16, 34)
 "Horse Feathers and Apple Sauce," review of *Horses and Apples* by Bassett Jones. X, 5, p-26 (Jan 30, 34)
 "Idealistic Physics," review of *Atomic Theory and the Description of Nature* by Niels Bohr and *Mind and Nature* by Herman Weyl. XII, 5, p-26 (Jul 31, 34)
 "Mansions in the Sky." X, 5, p-12 (Jan 30, 34)
 "Notes on Science." XII, 10, p-22 (Sep 4, 34)
 "Our Scientific Heritage," reviews of *The World in Modern Science* by Leopold Infeld; *From Galileo to Cosmic Rays: A New Look at Physics* by Harvey Brace Lemon; and *The Doctor in History* by Howard W. Haggard. XIV, 10A, p-25 (Mar 12, 35)
 "Press-a-Button Counter-Revolution." XII, 11, p-12 (Sep 11, 34)
 "Retreat to Faith," review of *Science for a New World* edited by J. G. Crowther. XII, 13, p-26 (Sep 25, 34)
 "Science Notes." XIII, 2, p-27 (Oct 9, 34)

- "Security Begins With Dr. Rubinow," review of *The Quest for Security* by I. M. Rubinow. XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 17, 34)
- "The Slithy Electrons." XII, 12, p-19 (Sep 18, 34)
- Rand, Jay. "Hitlerites in Hollywood." XVI, 4, p-29 (Jul 23, 35)
- Randorf, William. "Heil Hearst." XV, 2, p-9 (Apr 9, 35)
- (Ransom, Leon A., Attorney.) XIV, 2, p-9 (Jan 8, 35)
- Rascoe, Burton. *Prometheans, Ancient and Modern* reviewed by Philip Rahv. X, 2, p-26 (Jan 9, 34)
- Raskin, Saul. "Askenazi Jew." (art) XVI, 11, p-12 (Sep 10, 35)
- "A Jemenite Jew." (art) XVI, 11, p-13 (Sep 10, 35)
- "Jerusalem -- The Moslem Quarter." (art) XVI, 11, p-14 (Sep 10, 35)
- "Jerusalem -- The Wailing Wall in Middle Distance." (art) XVI, 11, p-15 (Sep 10, 35)
- Ray, Ed. "Hollywood as Strikebreaker," review of *Riff-Raff* (film) written by Frances Marion. XVII, 1, p-44 (Oct 1, 35)
- "Peddling Will Rogers' Body." XVI, 12, p-29 (Sep 17, 35)
- Ray, Man. *Photographs*. Unsigned review. XIII, 13, p-26 (Dec 25, 34)
- Rea, Gardner. "And he's the most radical thing you ever heard of. Why he's already talking of a *Fourth International*." (art) XVI, 3, p-29 (Jul 16, 35)
- "And remember when I pray I expect results." (art) XVI, 3, p-3 (Sep 24, 35)
- "And we must always remember, ladies, that if it weren't for the chain gang we could never have had *Water Boy* " (art) XI, 7, p-28 (May 15, 34)
- "As for me, if the revolution comes, I shall simply ignore it." (art) XVI, 8, p-25 (Aug 20, 35)
- "As you'll note, men, the subject has radical written all over him." (art) XII, 7, p-10 (Aug 14, 34)
- "Bertram Has Willed His Brain to Science." (art) X, 13, p-21 (Mar 21, 34)
- "Blizzard, 1934." (poem) X, 12, p-30 (Mar 20, 34)
- "But don't you see, if we had a fascist dictator we'd all go on war-time rations -- and then we'd soon be nice and thin." (art) XVII, 13, p-15 (Dec 24, 35)
- "But what have you done with the \$2,000,000....." (art) XI, 2, p-11 (Apr 10, 34)
- "The Committee is sorry, but you haven't quite caught God's expression." (art) XI, 4, p-20 (Apr 24, 34)
- "Did you try reasoning with the officer?" (art) XII, 1, p-10 (Jul 3, 34)
- "Do you know, Gerald, I've just had an idea. Why doesn't Mr. LaGuardia simply tax the bankers the amount he needs?" (art) XIII, 4, p-14 (Oct 23, 34)
- "Have You Consulted A Specialist?" (art) XI, 11, p-25 (Jun 12, 34)
- "If You Don't Like This Country....." XVII, 12, p-19 (Dec 17, 35)
- "Listen Honey, if it was brains I wanted, I'd be here with Moley!" (art) XIII, 7, p-18 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Mr. Pixley is our very foremost authority on Socialism, Musteism, Lovestoneism, and Mickey Mouse." (art) XII, 4, p-17 (Jul 24, 34)
- "My husband says that what this coutry really needs is a good strong regency, with Buzzie Dall or baby Leroy for king." XVII, 8, p-14 (Nov 19, 35)
- "Of course, I personally have no quarrel with Soviet Russia." (art) XVI, 5, p-26 (Jul 30, 35)
- "Oscar's gathering material for Mrs. Dilling's next book." (art) XVI, 11, p-26 (Sep 10, 35)

- "When do they stop and sing?" (art) XVI, 12, p-11 (Sep 17, 35)
 "You see, we don't want to bias her intellect....." (art) XI, 6, p-23 (May 8, 34)
- Rea, George Bronson. *The Case for Manchoukuo* reviewed by Donald Helmsley. XV, 8, p-26 (May 21, 35)
- Read, Herbert. *Art Now*, reviewed by Louis Lozowick. X, 13, p-25 Mar 27, 34)
- Reade, Leslie. "Post-Mortem Million." XVII, 6, p-28 (Nov 5, 35)
- Real Silk Hosiery Strike.
 XII, 5, p-30 (Jul 31, 34)
- Rebel Arts.
 XIII, 7, p-2 (Nov 13, 34)
- Red Baiting.
 X, 12, p-26 (Mar 20, 34); XI, 13, p-9 (Jun 26, 34); XIV, 5, p-8 (Jan 29, 35); XV, 10, p-9 (Jun 4, 35); XVI, 1, p-13 (Jul 2, 35)
- Redfield, A. "Ah, vodka! All I need now is a whip and a few peasants." (art) XV, 11, p-28 (Jun 11, 35)
 "But Darling, we can't deport all of them!" (art) XV, 5, p-12 (Apr 30, 1935)
 "He's Just Heard That Fellow Spivak is Beginning Again, Ma'am." (art) XVII, 11, p-3 (Dec 10, 35)
 "I'll carry on, Daddy -- I'll cut them too!" (art) XV, 9, p-3 (May 28, 35)
 "Information." (art) XVIII, 1, p-29 (Dec 31, 35)
 "I *Still* Don 't Believe It!" (art) XVII, 3, p-3 (Oct 15, 35)
 "The Last Lesson." XVI, 1, p-3 (Jul 2, 35)
 "My God, Roger! Only yesterday I told them we were one big, happy family!" XV, 8, p-3 (May 21, 35)
 "New Masses Costume Ball." (art) XVII, 7, p-31 (Nov 12, 35); XVII, 9, p-2 (Nov 26, 35); XVII, 10, p-32 (Dec 5, 35); XVII, 11, p-26 (Dec 10, 35)
 "Someday I'll make my masterpiece -- an eviction in pastels." (art) XVII, 1, p-3 (Oct 1, 35)
 "Sure she talks, only yesterday she said 'Red bastards !.'" (art) XVII, 12, p-21 (Dec 17, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Huey Long - Valentine] XIV, 7, p-17 (Feb 12, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [Hearst riding high] XVI, 3 (Jul 16, 35)
 Untitled. (art) [The Siamese Twins] XVI, 7, p-3 (Aug 13, 35)
 "Well! So you're going to let a lousy few thousand workers organize a union and order YOU around, eh?" (art) XV, 7, p-29 (May 14, 35)
- Red Press Banquet.
 X, 10, p-31 (Mar 6, 34)
- Reed, Douglas. *The Burning of the Reichstag* reviewed by Victor Burt. XII, 7, p-25 (Aug 14, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- (Reed, John.) Portrait. XV, 9, p-8 (May 28, 35); XVII, 3, p-7 (Oct 15, 35); XVII, 9, p-15 (Nov 26, 35); XVII, 10, p-17 (Dec 5, 35); XVII, 12, p-33 (Dec 17, 35); XVIII, 1, p-18 (Dec 31, 35)
- Reed, John. "America 1918." (poem) XVII, 3, p-17 (Oct 15, 35)
- Reed, Joseph Verner. *The Curtain Falls* reviewed by Robert Forsythe. XIV, 10A, p-29 (Mar 12, 35)
- Reeve, Carl. "A Labor Party on the Way." XVI, 13, p-11 (Sep 24, 35)
 "A Million Workers Say Strike!" XII, 9, p-13 (Aug 28, 34)
 "Billionaire on Trial." XV, 7, p-17 (May 14, 35)
 "The Outlook For the Labor Party." XVII, 7, p-19 (Nov 12, 35)
- Refregier, Anton. "Memorial Day." (art) XI, 9, p-7 (May 29, 34)
 "Miner's Funeral" (art) XVI, 5, p-28 (Jul 30, 35)

"This Is Shore Big Enough for All of Them!" (art) X, 12, p-7 (Mar 20, 34)

"Tom Mooney." (art) XI, 1, p-37 (Apr 3, 34)

Untitled. (art) [LaGuardia - Valentine] XIV, 7, p-16 (Feb 12, 35)

"War Makers." (art) XVII, 1, p-26 (Oct 1, 35)

Reichstag Fire.

X, 1, p-12 (Jan 2, 34); X, 5, p-9 (Jan 30, 34)

The Reichstag Fire Trial reviewed by Arthur Heller. XIII, 13, p-23 (Dec 25, 34)

Reid, Edith Gittings. *Woodrow Wilson, the Caricature, the Myth, and the Man*. Unsigned review. XII, 8, p-24 (Aug 21, 34)

Reisman, Philip. "Butcher Shop." (art) XI, 2, p-15 (Apr 10, 34)

Untitled. (art) [ROTC] X, 7, p-13 (Feb 13, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Coal town and tippie] XIV, 9, p-10 (Feb 26, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Coalfield violence] XIV, 9, p-11 (Feb 26, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Police approach miners] XIV, 9, p-13 (Feb 26, 35)

(Reitzel, Robert.) XI, 10, p-19 (Jun 5, 34)

(Renn, Ludwig) (Author of *War* and *After War*) X, 7, p-16 (Feb 13, 34)

Reporting.

Allen, Bernard. XIV, 3, p-18 (Jan 15, 35); XIV, 4, p-13 (Jan 22, 35)

Anon. XVI, 1, p-12 (Jul 2, 35); XVI, 8, p-16 (Aug 20, 35)

XVI, 12, p-16, (Sep 17, 35)

Archer, Harry. XVI, 5, p-15 (Jul 30, 35)

Barnett, Nelson L. XVI, 9, p-20 (Aug 27, 35)

Barr, G. E. XI, 13, p-14 (Jun 26, 34)

Barton, Ann. XII, 10, p-18 (Sep 4, 34); XV, 12, p-18 (Jun 18, 35)

Benton, Jane. XIV, 3, p-16 (Jan 15, 35)

Berger, Meta. XVII, 6, p-17 (Nov 5, 35)

Blake, Elizabeth. XVI, 12, p-13 (Sep 17, 35)

Blankfort, Michael. XII, 11, p-10 (Sep 11, 34); XVI, 12, p-18 (Sep 17, 35)

Burke, Fielding. XVII, 5, p-16 (Oct 29, 35)

Caldwell, Erskine. X, 3, p-13 (Jan 16, 34); X, 4, p-16 (Jan 23, 34)

Colby, Merle. XII, 1, p-9 (Jul 3, 34); XII, 13, p-12 (Sep 25, 34)

Corsman, Greta. XVI, 8, p-19 (Aug 20, 35)

Crawford, Bruce. XV, 3, p-16 (Apr 16, 35)

Decker, Caroline. XII, 9, p-9 (Aug 28, 34)

Dos Passos, John. X, 1, p-13 (Jan 2, 34)

Ehrenbourg, Ilya. XIV, 3, p-9 (Jan 15, 35)

Farrell, James T. XVI, 1, p-33 (Jul 2, 35)

Field, Ben. XI, 11, p-16 (Jun 12, 34)

Fields, Martin. XI, 12, p-16 (Jun 19, 34)

Forsythe, Robert. XIII, 13, p-12 (Dec 25, 34)

Freeman, Joseph. XI, 3, p-11 (Apr 17, 34)

Gessner, Robert. XI, 7, p-16 (May 15, 34); XII, 10, p-13 (Sep 4, 34)

Gilmore, Eddy. XVII, 6, p-12 (Nov 5, 35)

Gold, Michael. XIV, 4, p-8 (Jan 22, 35); XVI, 7, p-18 (Aug 13, 35)

Gruening, Martha. XIV, 2, p-9 (Jan 8, 35)

Halper, Albert. XI, 7, p-14 (May 15, 34); XII, 5, p-18. (Jul 31, 34)

Hemingway, Ernest. XVI, 12, p-9 (Sep 17, 35)

Herbst, Josephine. XV, 1, p-17 (Apr 2, 35); XVII, 1, p-11 (Oct 1, 35)

Hirsch, Alfred. XVI, , p-13 (Aug 20, 35)

Hughes, Langston. XII, 6, p-14 (Aug 7, 34)

Israel, Boris. XIV, 9, p-19 (Feb 26, 35); XVI, 8, p-14 (Aug 20, 35)

Kallet, Arthur. XVI, 12, p-12 (Sep 17, 35)

Kinhead, David. XII, 12, p-15 (Sep 18, 34)

- Lamont, Corliss. XII, 2, p-12 (Jul 10, 34)
 Leavitt, Saul. XIV, p-19 (Mar 19, 35)
 LeSueur, Meridel. XII, 12, p-16 (Sep 18, 34); XVII, 1, p-12 (Oct 1, 35)
 Letters. XI, 2, p-20 (Apr 10, 34)
 Lovelace, Dawn. XV, 13, p-15 (Jun 25, 35)
 Lurie, David. XIII, 7, p-11 (Nov 13, 34)
 Magil, A. B. XIV, 2, p-16 (Jan 8, 35)
 Martin, George. XVI, 12, p-17 (Sep 17, 35)
 Moffett, Dorothy. XIII, 12, p-12 (Dec 18, 34)
 Mullen, John. XI, 12, p-10 (Jun 19, 34)
 Newhouse, Edward. XII, 9, p-21 (Aug 28, 34); XIII, 9, p-8 (Nov 27, 34)
 North, Joseph. X, 13, p-21 (Mar 27, 34)
 O'Brien, G. D'Marcy. XV, 12, p-19 (Jun 18, 35)
 Odets, Clifford. XVI, 3, p-9 (Jul 16, 35)
 Padovani, Alberto. XVI, 10, p-17 (Sep 3, 35)
 Pell, Mike. XV, 10, p-21 (Jun 4, 35); XVI, 8, p-18 (Aug 20, 35)
 Pretshold, Karl. XVI, 10, p-19 (Sep 3, 35)
 Reeve, Carl. XII, 9, p-13 (Aug 28, 34)
 Rivington, Ann. XVI, 5, p-14 (Jul 30, 35)
 Rolfe, Edwin. XIII, 4, p-20 (Oct 23, 34)
 Romaine, Paul. XII, 6, p-11 (Aug 7, 34); XIV, 2, p-8 (Jan 8, 35)
 St. Ives, Ruth. XIII, 10, p-13 (Dec 4, 34)
 Schechter, Amy. XIV, 9, p-10 (Feb 26, 35); XVII, 3, p-12 (Oct 15, 35)
 Schneider, Isidor. XVI, 13, p-20 (Sep 24, 35)
 Small, Sasha. XVI, 8, p-11 (Aug 20, 35)
 Smedley, Agnes. XI, 8, p-17 (May 22, 34)
 Snow, Walter. XII, 13, p-10 (Sep 25, 34)
 Spivak, John L. X, 8, p-18 (Feb 20, 34); X, 9, p-20 (Feb 27, 34); X, 12, p-9 (Mar 20, 34); XI, 2, p-10 (Apr 10, 34); XI, 4, p-10 (Apr 24, 34); XI, 6, p-13 (May 8, 34); XI, 8, p-8 (May 22, 34); XII, 1, p-11 (Jul 3, 34); XVII, 12, p-8 (Dec 17, 35); XVII, 13, p-11 (Dec 24, 35); XVIII, 1, p-9 (Dec 31, 35)
 Strachey, John. XII, 6, p-10 (Aug 7, 34); XIV, 9, p-14 (Feb 26, 35); XIV, 10, p-8 (Mar 5, 35)
 Thomas, Martha. XV, 13, p-19 (Jun 25, 35)
 Thompson, Louise. XV, 1, p-15 (Apr 2, 35)
 Warnick, Jack. XIV, 4, p-11 (Jan 22, 35)
 West, Don. XI, 13, p-15 (Jun 26, 34)
 Whitcomb, Robert. X, 7, p-12 (Feb 13, 34)
 Wilson, Walter. XVII, 7, p-15 (Nov 12, 35)
 Winfrey, Mrs. J. H. X, 8, p-19 (Feb 20, 34)
 Wirin, A. L. XV, 8, p-12 (May 21, 35)
 Wright, Richard. XVII, 2, p-20 (Oct 8, 35)
- Republican Party.
 XV, 13, p-6 (Jun 25, 35)
- Revolutionary Front - 1934.* John Reed Club Art Exhibition.
 XII, 10, p-30 (Sep 4, 34)
- Revolutionary Press Bazaar.
 XIII, 6, p-2 (Nov 6, 34)
- (Reynolds, Malvina.)
 XVI, 4, p-24 (Jul 23, 35)
- Reynolds, Robert. *The Ugly Runts* (play) reviewed by J. C. Seidel. XV, 13, p-29 (Jun 25, 35)

- Reznikoff, Charles. *In Memorium : 1933* reviewed by Norman Macleod. XIV, 10, p-23
(Mar 5, 35)
- Ribak, Louis. "Industrial Victims." (art) XVII, 1, p-20 (Oct 1, 35)
- Ribard, Andre. "The Red Belt Around Paris." XV, 12, p-16 (Jun 18, 35)
"Soviets in Spain." XIII, 12, p-15 (Dec 18, 34)
- (Rice, Elmer.) XIII, 8, p-26 (Nov 20, 34)
- Rico, Dan. "Scrapped." (art) XIV, 10A, p-13 (Mar 12, 35)
Untitled. (art) [Hooverville dweller cooking his meal] X, 10, p-14 (Mar 6, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Coal miner] XV, 10, p-4 (Jun 4, 35)
- Riegel, O. W. *Mobilizing for Chaos : The Story of the New Propaganda* reviewed by
Herman Michelson. XV, 1, p-35 (Apr 2, 35)
- Riegen, W. von. "What if it was paved last minth -- if the P.W.A. says "Pave!" we pave .
"XII, 11, p-11 (Sep 11, 34)
- Riesemann, Oskar von. *Rachmaninoff's Recollections* reviewed by Ashley Pettis. XII, 8,
p-23 (Aug 21, 34)
- Right-Wing Discord.
XIV, 11, p-8 (Mar 19, 35)
- Rikers Island Murals.
XV, 11, p-28 (Jun 11, 35)
- Rilke, Rainer Maria. *Letters to a Young Poet*. Unsigned review, XIV, 6, p-27 (Feb 5, 35)
(Rivera, Diego.) XI, 9, p-16 (May 29, 34); XVII, 11, p-18 (Dec 10, 35)
- Rivera, Diego. Section of a mural. (art) XI, 9, p-17 (May 29, 34)
Section of a mural. (art) XI, 9, p-18 (May 29, 34)
- Rivera, Jose Eustacio. *The Vortex* reviewed by Frank L. Gordon. XV, 9, p-25 (May 28,
35)
- Rivera Mural in Rockefeller Center,
X, 12, p-15 (Mar 20, 34)
- Rivers, Joe. "British Fascism Is Set Back." XII, 2, p-14 (Jul 10, 34)
"English Communists and the Law Courts." XI, 9, p-19 (May 29, 34)
- Rivington, Ann. "Those They Leave Behind." XVI, 5, p-14 (Jul 30, 35)
- Roberto. "Diplomat -- Theatre Union Dance Group." (art) XI, 11, p-28 (Jun 12, 34)
- Roberts, Elizabeth Madox. *He Sent Forth A Raven* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XV, 3,
p-22 (Apr 16, 35)
- Roberts, Henry. "Henry Roberts". XVII, 4, p-17 (Oct 22, 35)
(Robeson, Paul.) XVI, 3, p-29 (Jul 16, 35)
(Robinson, Bill.) [Bojangles] XI, 8, p-30 (May 22, 34); XVI, 1, p-42 (Jul 2, 35)
(Robinson, Dr. Frederick B., Pres. CCNY.) XIII, 5, p-27 (Oct 30, 34)
- Rochester, Anna. *The Miner' Road to Freedom* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVI, 7, p-26
(Aug 13, 35)
"Poverty and Plenty," review of *America's Capacity to Produce* by
Edwin G. Nourse *et al.* and *America's Capacity to Consume* by
Maurice Leven *et al.* XIII, 2, p-23 (Oct 9, 34)
"Weeds of Wall Street," review of *Money Changers vs The New Deal*
by Harry Elmer Barnes and *Weeds of Wall Street* by Arthur M.
Wickwire. XI, 2, p-25 (Apr 10, 34)
- Rocke, Gilbert. "The New Comrade." (art) XVII, 1, p-24 (Oct 1, 35)
(Rockefeller, John D.) XVI, 3, p-15 (Jul 16, 35)
(Rockefeller, J. D., Jr.) XII, 2, p-19 (Jul 17, 34)
- Roder, Ralph. *The Man of the Renaissance* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. X, 7, p-27
(Feb 13, 34)
- Rodman, Selden. [See Alfred M. Bingham.] XIII, 3, p-24 (Oct 16, 34)
- Rogers, Lindsay. *Crisis Government* reviewed by Scott Nearing. XI, 13, p-26 (Jun 26, 34)
- Rogers, Samuel. *Dusk at the Grove* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 9, p-27 (Aug 28,
34)

- (Rogers, Will.) XVI, 12, p-29 (Sep 17, 35)
- Rolfe, Edwin. "Homecoming (August 7, 1934)" (poem) XII, 8, p-10 (Aug 21, 34)
 "The Second Macaulay Strike." XIII, 4, p-20 (Oct 23, 34)
 "These Men Are Revolution." (poem) XIII, 2, p-20 (Oct 9, 34)
 "Three Who Died." (poem) X, 7, p-6 (Feb 13, 34)
 "Upstate Decay," review of *First Love and Last* by Howard Coxe. X, 8, p-26 (Feb 20, 34)
 "Witness At Leipzig." (poem) XII, 13, p-22 (Sep 25, 34)
- Rollins, William Jr. *The Shadow Before* reviewed by Mary Heaton Vorse. XI, 3, p-26 (Apr 17, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
 "What ia a Proletarian Writer?" XIV, 5, p-22 (Jan 29, 35)
- Romaine, Paul. "Confusion in Brookfield," review of *From the Life of George Emery Blum* by Virgil Geddes. XI, 12, p-26 (Jun 19, 34)
 "Milwaukee Is 'Besmirched'." XII, 2, p-18 (Jul 17, 34)
 "Terror in 'Liberal' Wisconsin." XIV, 2, p-8 (Jan 8, 35)
- Romains, Jules. *Passion's Pilgrims* [Men of Good Will, Vol. II] reviewed by Mark Marvin. X, 9, p-26 (Feb 27, 34)
The Proud and the Meek [Men of Good Will] reviewed by Obed Brooks. XIII, 5, p-22 (Oct 30, 34)
- Roman, John. "Underground Journalism." [Cuba] XII, 13, p-16 (Sep 25, 34)
- Romanof, Panteleimon. *On the Volga* reviewed by Gilbert Douglas. XII, 7, p-26 (Aug 14, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- (Roosevelt, Mrs. Eleanor.) XV, 9, p-9 (May 28, 35)
- (Roosevelt, Pres. Franklin D.) Photograph of FDR, Swanson, and Daniels in front of gun turret reviewing the fleet. XI, 11, p-7 (Jun 12, 34)
- (Roosevelt, Pres. Theodore.) XVII, 10, p-17 (Dec 5, 35)
- Root, Merrill. "Down Among the Dead Men." (poem) XI, 9, p-10 (May 29, 34)
- Rorty, James. *Our Masters Voice: Advertising* reviewed by Frank Thompson. XI, 11, p-25 (Jun 12, 34)
- (Rosenbloom, Maxie.) X, 4, p-23 (Jan 23, 34)
- Rosenfeld, Paul. *Vincent Van Gogh*. Unsigned review. XIV, 6, p-27 (Feb 5, 35)
- Rosenwald Foundation.
 XV, 3, p-10 (Apr 16, 35)
- (Rosenwald, Julius.) XV, 3, p-10 (Apr 16, 35)
- Roth, Henry. *Call It Sleep*. Unsigned review. XIV, 7, p-27 (Feb 12, 35); "Another View," by David Greenwood. XIV, 8, p-20 (Feb 19, 35); Letters. XIV, 9, p-21 (Feb 26, 35); review by Edwin Seaver XIV, 10, p-21 (Mar 5, 35); Advertisement XV, 1, p-41 (Apr 2, 35)
- Rubicon or The Strikebreaker* reviewed by Kenneth Burke. XI, 1, p-46 (Apr 3, 34)
- Rubinow, I. M. "The Case Against H. R. 7598." [Social Security] XIV, 1, p-30 (Jan 1, 35)
 "Concluding Remarks." [Social Security] XIV, 1, p-33 (Jan 1, 35)
The Quest for Security reviewed by David Ramsey. XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 17, 34)
- Rudnick, Frank. "What Do You See." (poem) XVII, 13, p-17 (Dec 24, 35)
- Rukeyser, Muriel. "A Sitwell Unconfined," review of *The Pleasures of Poetry* in 3 vols by Edith Sitwell. XIV, 7, p-26 (Feb 12, 35)
 "The Dividends of War," review of *Zaharoff -- High Priest of War* by Guiles Davenport. XIII, 13, p-24 (Dec 25, 34)
 "Movie." (poem) XI, 11, p-28 (Jun 12, 34)
 "The Skirts of Norway," review of *The Road Leads On* by Knut Hamsun. XII, 4, p-27 (Jul 24, 34)
 "The Trial." (poem) XI, 11, p-20 (Jun 12, 34)

- "The Virtuosity of William Faulkner," review of *Dr. Martino and Other Stories* by William Faulkner. XI, 8, p-27 (May 22, 34)
- "With Leftward Glances," review of *Rock and Shell* by John Wheelwright. XII, 2, p-28 Jul 10, 34)
- (Rumley, Dr. Edward A.) XI, 3, p-9 (Apr 17, 34)
- (Russak, Martin.) *A Weaver's Son*. XVI, 10, p-7 (Sep 3, 35)
- Russak, Martin. "Pacific Mills." (poem) XII, 11, p-18 (Sep 11, 34)
- "The Women's Battalion." (fiction) XVII, 8, p-15 (Nov 19, 35)
- Russell, Bertrand. *Freedom Versus Organization, 1814-1914* reviewed by M. Vetch. XIII, 9, p-23 (Nov 27, 34)
- (Russell, Earl Bertrand.) XII, 2, p-24 (Jul 17, 34); XII, 4, p-22 (Jul 24, 34)
- Russell Sage Foundation. *Social Work Year Book 1935* reviewed by Henry Cooper. XVI, 5, p-24 (Jul 30, 35)
- Ryan, Eleanor. "Toward a National Negro Congress." XV, 10, p-14 (Jun 4, 35)
- Ryan, John A. *A Better Economic Order*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- Rylee, Robert. *Deep Dark River* reviewed by E. Clay. XVII, 6, p-25 (Nov 5, 35)

Saar Crisis/Plebiscite.

XIII, 3, p-15 (Oct 16, 34); XIV, 3, p-9 (Jan 15, 35)

(Sacco and Vanzetti.) XVI, 4, p-14 (Jul 23, 35)

Safford, Henry Barnard. *That Bennington Mob* reviewed by H. B. Wolcott. XVI, 9, p-26 (Aug 27, 35)

St. Ives, Ruth. "The Vigilantes Knock at My Door." [San Francisco] XIII, 10, p-13 (Dec 4, 34)

Salter, Paul is pseudonym of Howard Selsam.

Salter, Paul. [See Leonard Sparks]

Salter, Paul. "H. G. Wells and Stalin." XIII, 5, p-14 (Oct 30, 34)

Salter, Paul and Jack Librome. "Dewey, Russell and Cohen. I. Why They Are Anti-Communist." XII, 2, p-24 (Jul 17, 34) and XII, 4, p-22 (Jul 24, 34)

Salvatore, George. "Motorman." (poem) XI, 1, p-34 (Apr 3, 34)

Samuels, Ralph. "Are you better off, etc. FDR." (photograph) XII, 2, p-7 (Jul 10, 34)

Sanders of the River. [Film with Paul Robeson.]

XV, 9, p-21 (May 28, 35)

Sanderson, William. "Capitalism on Parade." (art) XIV, 1, pp-11 through 15 (Jan 1, 35)

"Capitalism on Parade." (art) XV, 11, pp-16 and 17 (Jun 11, 35)

"The Communists, By God! I'll Shoot Them First -- Father Coughlin." (art) XIV, 4, p-3 (Jan 22, 35)

"Congratulations." (art) XVII, 9, p-9 (Nov 26, 35)

"The Double Cross." (art) XIII, 10, p-3 (Dec 4, 34)

"Dropping the Ballast." (art) XIV, 2, p-3 (Jan 8, 35)

"Gentlemen of the Press." (art) XVI, 4, p-3 (Jul 23, 35)

"Italy Finds Its Manchuria." (art) XIV, 9, p-3 (Feb 26, 35)

"Open Season on Reds." (art) XV, 1, p-16 (Apr 2, 35)

"Reviving the Old Bird." (art) XIV, 8, p-3 (Feb 19, 35)

"Street Scene -- Berlin." (art) XI, 5, p-3 (May 1, 34)

"The Strong Man." (art) XVI, 7, p-4 (Aug 13, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Workers defend factory and red flag] X, 7, p-24 (Feb 13, 34)

Untitled. (art) [We Demand Protection from Communists] XIII, 13, p-4 (Dec 25, 34)

Untitled. (art) [Hearst - Valentine] XIV, 7, p-17 (Feb 12, 35)

Untitled. (art) [School teacher] XIV, 9, p-16 (Feb 26, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Soldier reading magazine] XIV, 9, p-16 (Feb 26, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Street speaker] XIV, 9, p-17 (Feb 26, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Jury in Farm Workers trial] XIV, 12, p-14 (Mar 26, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Defense lawyer, Farm workers] XIV, 12, p-15 (Mar 26, 35)

Untitled. (art) [U.S. politicians/ Death squad in Paris 1871] XV, 3, p-18 (Apr 16, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Against War and Fascism] XVI, 1, p-11 (Jul 2, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Farmer reading to wife] XVI, 1, p-20 (Jul 2, 35)

Untitled. (art) [Farm family at dinner] XVI, 1, p-21 (Jul 2, 35)

"We're Keepin' You Out of Trouble, See?" (art) X, 3, p-9 (Jan 16, 34)

"What Can I Say, After I Say I'm Sorry?" (art) X, 11, p-4 (Mar 13, 34)

San Francisco General Strike.

XII, 4, p-9 (Jul 24, 34); XII, 5, pp-6, 7, and 9 (Jul 31, 34); XII, 9, p-8 (Aug 28, 34)

San Francisco Longshoremen.

- XVII, 3, p-12 (Oct 15, 35)
 San Francisco Vigilantes.
 XII, 5, p-25 (Jul 31, 34); XIII, 10, p-13 (Dec 4, 34)
 Saroyan, William. "A Letter From William Saroyan." XIII, 4, p-15 (Oct 23, 34)
The Daring Young Man on the Flying Trapeze and Other Stories
 reviewed by Joseph North. XIII, 7, p-23 (Nov 13, 34)
 "Prelude to an American Symphony." XIII, 4, p-14 (Oct 23, 34)
Saturday Evening Post .
 XVII, 8, p-8 (Nov 19, 35)
 (Savo, Jimmy.) XV, 10, p-28 (Jun 4, 35)
 The Savoy.
 X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
 Schaeffer, Matthew. "Tompkins Square Park at 6 A.M." (poem) XVII, 7, p-18 (Nov 12, 35)
 Schapiro, J. Selwyn. *Condorcet and the Rise of Liberalism in France* , reviewed by Edwin Berry Burgum. XIV, 7, p-24 (Feb 12, 35)
 Schapiro, Meyer. "Looking Forward to Looking Backward," review of *Technics and Civilization* by Lewis Mumford. XII, 1, p-37 (Jul 3, 34)
 Shays, Dan. "Southern Mill-Workers Framed." XV, 2, p-13 (Apr 9, 35)
 Schechter, Amy. "Coming: 'A Damn Big Strike'; A First-Hand Report from the Men in Steel. XV, 3, p-13 (Apr 16, 35)
 "Hot Cargo on the Coast." XVII, 3, p-12 (Oct 15, 35)
 "Mike Tighe Expels the Majority: A Report on the Steel Workers Convention" XV, 7, p-19 (May 14, 35)
 "75,000 Captive Miners : First Hand Report from the Pennsylvania Coalfields." XIV, 9, p-10 (Feb 26, 35)
 Scheel, Theodore. "Free Air." (art) X, 12, p-7 (Mar 20, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Crippled vet] X, 8, p-8 (Feb 20, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Hitler/rat] X, 12, p-8 (Mar 20, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Father Coughlin] XI, 6, p-6 (May 8, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Fat Nazi operating puppets] XI, 10, p-26 (Jun 5, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Hearst-rat listening to Hitler] XV, 2, p-11 (Apr 9, 35)
 (Scherbatchov.) [Russian composer] X, 2, p-28 (Jan 9, 34)
 Schlauch, Margaret. *Who Are the Aryans?* Unsigned review. XVIII, 1, p-26 (Dec 31, 35)
 Schnabel, Arthur. *Reflections on Music* reviewed by B.H. Haggin. XIV, 12, p-26 (Mar 26, 35)
 Schnapper, Morris B. "The Depression Generation." XVI, 2, p-18 (Jul 9, 35)
 "Educating the Army." XI, 13, p-6 (Jun 26, 34)
 "Torture in Spain." XV, 8, p-14 (May 21, 35)
 "Twilight of Mosley." XVI, 1, p-11 (Jul 2, 35)
 Schneider, Isador. "Aborted Renaissance," review of *The Chinese Renaissance* by Hu Shih. XIII, 3, p-23 (Oct 16, 34)
 "A Masterly Polemic," review of *Trotskyism: Counter-Revolution in Disguise* by M. J. Olgin. XVI, 11, p-25 (Sep 10, 35)
 "A New World Seen Through One Man," review of *Stalin, A New World Seen Through One Man* by Henri Barbusse. XVII, 8, p-23
 "The Bright Flame of Revolution," review of *A Chinese Testament : The Autobiography of Tan Shih-Hua* as told to S. Tretiakov. XII, 1, p-40 (Jul 3, 34)
 "The Chinese Revolution," review of *China's Millions* by Anna Louise Strong. XVIII, 1, p-24 (Dec 31, 35)
Comrade-Mister reviewed by Granville Hicks. XIII, 10, p-22 (Dec 4, 34)

- "E. (i.o.u.) Noncumings," review of *No Thanks* by E.E.Cummings. XV, 13, p-26 (Jun 25, 35)
- "Epic of Soviet China," review of *The Chinese Soviets* by Victor A. Yakhontoff. XII, 11, p-27 (Sep 11, 34)
- "The Evidence for Soviet Russia," review of *Armed Intervention in Russia 1918-1922* by W.P. and Zelda Coates. XVI, 2, p-26 (Jul 9, 35)
- "Four Orations: The King to the Priest; The Priest to the People; Merchant to King and Priest; and Worker to Merchant, King, Priest." (poems) XII, 8, pp17 - 19 (Aug 21, 34)
From the Kingdom of Necessity reviewed by Josephine Herbst. XVII, 10, p-26 (Dec 5, 35)
- "From the Literature Without Uniforms," review of *The Land of Shvambrania* by Leo Kassil. XVI, 8, p-22 (Aug 20, 35)
- "Hard-Coal Law." XVI, 13, p-20 (Sep 24, 35)
- "Health for Workers," review of *Health and Hygiene*, by Daily Worker Medical Advisory Board. XV, 7, p-26 (May 14, 35)
- "Home Girl Makes Good," review of *Portraits and Prayers* by Gertrude Stein. XIII, 9, p-21 (Nov 27, 34)
- "Journalism in a New World" review of *Portraits and Pamphlets* by Karl Radek. XVII, 1, p-38 (Oct 1, 35)
- "Literature of the Revolutionary Era," review of *From the First World War to the Second* by Nemo; *15 Years of the Communist International*; *Communists in the Textile Strike* by C.A. Hathaway; *Centralized Shipping Bureau* by Marine Workers Industrial Union; *You Can't Kill the Working Class* by Angelo Herndon; *Mr. President: Free the Scottsboro Boys*; *Fighting Fascism in the Factories*; *The Great San Francisco General Strike* by William F. Dunne; *Permanent Counter-Revolution*; and *California's Brown Book*. XIII, 8, p-24 (Nov 20, 34)
- "Malraux's Sketch Book," review of *The Royal Way* by Andre Malraux. XIV, 12, p-24 (Mar 26, 35)
- "The Man on Top," review of *The Man of the Renaissance* by Ralph Roder. X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- "Marxist Literary History," review of *The Great Tradition* by Granville Hicks. XVII, 10, p-23 (Dec 10, 35)
- "The Moral Equivalent," review of *Men and Mountains, Man's Victory Over Nature* by M. Ilin. XVII, 10, p-25 (Dec 5, 35)
Music Vanguard, premier issue reviewed, XV, 4, p-25 (Apr 23, 35)
- "New Form and New Content," review of *Black Consul* by Anatolii Vinogradov. XIV, 9, p-23 (Feb 26, 35)
- "No Salvation By Art," review of *The Ways of White Folks* by Langston Hughes. XII, 13, p-25 (Sep 25, 34)
- "Poet and Revolutionist." [Moishe Nadir] XIV, 10A, p-20 (Mar 12, 35)
- "Poets and Peasants," review of *The Fool of Venus*, *The Story of Peire Vidal* by George Cronyn. XI, 5, p-25 (May 1, 34)
- "Preacher, Be Still!" (poem) X, 8, p-11 (Feb 20, 34)
- "Reluctant Eyes on China," reviews of *China* by L.A.Lyall and *One's Company* by Peter Fleming. XIV, 7, p-26 (Feb 12, 35)
- "Sad Nonsense," review of *Sense and Poetry* by John Sparrow and *Transition* Edited by Eugene Jolas. XVII, 2, p-22 (Oct 8, 35)
- "Stuffed Bird." (poem) XV, 1, p-31 (Apr 2, 35)

- "Two Escapes," reviews of *Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins* edited by C. Colleer Abbot and *The Early Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth* edited by Ernest De Selincourt. XVII, 5, p-24 (Oct 29, 35)
- "Two Worlds," review of *I Change Worlds* by Anna Louise Strong. XV, 9, p-23 (May 28, 35)
- "The Unheard Voice," review of *Modern Prose Style* by Bonamy Dobree. XIV, 1, p-41 (Jan 1, 35)
- "View Without Vision," reviews of *The Italian Renaissance* edited by A.K. Wickham and *The Polar Regions* edited by J. M. Scott. XIV, 11, p-26 (Mar 19, 35)
- "What Spies Are Made Of," review of *Aseff the Spy* by Boris Nikolajewsky. XIV, 3, p-25 (Jan 15, 35)
- "Without Benefit of Literary Editors," review of International Publishers. XIII, 11, p-23 (Dec 11, 34)
- "Working-Class Unity --- Bulwark Against Fascism," review of *Report to the Seventh World Congress of the Communist International* by George Dimitroff. XVII, 3, p-26 (Oct 15, 35)
- Schnitter, Hans. "Voices From Germany." X, 7, p-20 (Feb 13, 34)
(Schoenberg, Arnold.) XIV, 9, p-18 (Feb 26, 35)
- Schoenstedt, Walter. "Voices From Germany," selection from *Shot While Attempting to Escape* [trans. by Andor Braun.] X, 10, p-29 (Mar 6, 34); XIII, 13, p-13 (Dec 25, 34)
- Sholokhov, Mikhail. *Seeds of Tomorrow* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVII, 9, p-22 (Nov 26, 35)
- (Schostakowitsh, Dmitri.) U.S Premier concert. X, 7, p-30 (Feb 13, 34); XIV, 8, p-28 (Feb 19, 35); "May-Day Symphony" XV, 3, p-31 (Apr 16, 35)
- Schreiber, Georges, "The Dress Rehearsal." (art) X, 4, p-3 (Jan 23, 34)
The Executioner Waits (art) XIII, 7, p-23 (Nov 13, 34)
"Family Affair." XVII, 1, p-27 (Oct 1, 35)
"Gentlemen! A Case for Sterilization!" (art) X, 7, p-20 (Feb 13, 34)
Untitled. (art) [Portrait of Henri Barbusse] XVII, 1, p-11 (Oct 1, 35)
"Was Haben Sie Da Am Schnabeln?" (art) X, 8, p-23 (Feb 20, 34)
- Schuman, Frederick L. "It Pays to Be Blind," review of *The United States in World Affairs* by Charles Merz and William O. Scroggs. XI, 4, p-26 (Apr 24, 34)
- Schuman, Robert. "Bertrand Russell." (poem) XIV, 12, p-20 (Mar 26, 35)
(Schuyler, George.) XII, 6, p-5 (Aug 7, 34)
- Science and God.
XII, 12, p-19 (Sep 18, 34)
- Scott, Evelyn. *Breathe Upon These Slain* reviewed by Thomas Boyd. XII, 2, p-29 (Jul 17, 34)
- Scott, J. M. (Ed.) *The Polar Regions* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XIV, 11, p-26 (Mar 19, 35)
- Scottsboro Boys.
X, 5, p-3 (Jan 30, 34); X, 7, p-22 (Feb 13, 34); XIII, 6, p-18 (Nov 6, 34); XIII, 10, p-14 (Dec 4, 34); XIII, 11, p-8 (Dec 11, 34)
- Scottsboro Boys Benefit.
XIV, 1, p-47 (Jan 1, 35)
- Scottsboro Victory Celebration.
XV, 3, p-23 (Apr 16, 35)
- Screen Actors Guild.
X, 13, p-30 (Mar 27, 34)

Scribner's.

- X, 9, p-31 (Feb 27, 34)
- Scroggs, William O. [See Charles Merz.]
- Seabrook, William. *Asylum*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
The White Monk of Timbuctoo. Unsigned review. VIII, 6, p-26 (Nov 6, 34)
- Seaver, Edwin. "Afternoon of a Realtor." (fiction from novel *Between the Hammer and the Anvil*) XV, 9, p-19 (May 28, 35)
"Another Writer's Position." XIV, 8, p-21 (Feb 19, 35)
"A Novel About Automobile Workers," review of *Conveyer* by James Steele. XVI, 1, p-42 (Jul 2, 35)
"Approach and Arrival," reviews of *In a Province* by Laurens Van der Post and *Lean Men* by Ralph Bates. XIV, 10A, p-23 (Mar 12, 35)
"Caesar or Nothing," review of *Call It Sleep* by Henry Roth. XIV, 10, p-21 (Mar 5, 35)
"The Chimera." XII, 12, p-22 (Sep 18, 34)
"The Ideas of Aldous," review of *Beyond the Mexique Bay* by Aldous Huxley. XI, 11, p-26 (Jun 12, 34)
"The Impending Crisis," review of *Unfinished Cathedral* by T. S. Stripling. XI, 12, p-25 (Jun 19, 34)
"No Crime and Plenty Punishment," review of *Prisoner of the OGPU* by George Kitchin. XVI, 12, p-27 (Sep 12, 35)
"Not So Slow," review of *Slow Vision* by Maxwell Bodenheim. XII, 13, p-25 (Sep 25, 34)
"Politics and Fiction," review of *The Great One* by Henry Hart. XI, 10, p-26 (Jun , 34)
"Socialist Realism." XVII, 4, p-23 (Oct 22, 35)
"Waldo Frank's Unceasing Quest," review of *The Death and Birth of David Markhand* by Waldo Frank. XIII, 7, p-24 (Nov 13, 34)
"White Collar Workers and Students Swing Into Action: Harvard Learns About Law and Order." XI, 10, p-16 (Jun 5, 34)
"You, Sir, Being an Author ---." (fiction) X, 4, p-19 (Jan 23, 34)
- Second Youth Congress.
XVI, 2, p-18 (Jul 9, 35)
(Seeger, Charles.) X, 7, p-2 (Feb 13, 34)
- Seger, John H. *Early Days Among the Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians*. Unsigned review. XII, 10, p-27 (Sep 4, 34)
- Segregation.
XV, 7, p-9 (May 14, 35)
- Seidel, J. C. "The Theatre," review of *The Ugly Runts* by Robert Reynolds [Ann Arbor, Mich.] XV, 13, p-29 (Jun 25, 35)
- Seiler, Conrad. "Exhibit A," review of *All Trivia* by Logan Pearsall Smith. XII, 4, p-26 (Jul 24, 34)
- Seldes, George. *Freedom of the Press* reviewed by Alexander L. Crosby. XXVI, 12, p-25 (Sep 17, 35)
"Personal Note to Douglas MacArthur." XVII, 13, p-9 (Dec 24, 35)
"The U.S. Army Gets Its Orders: Shoot to Kill in Strikes, Says Gen MacArthur's Manual." XVII, 13, p-9 (Dec 24, 35)
- Selsam, Howard. [See Paul Salter]
- Seltzer, Leo and Ed Kern. *On the Waterfront* (film) reviewed by Peter Ellis. XIII, 10, p-28 (Dec 4, 34)
- Serrano, J. "The Captain Says to Start the Riot Now!" (art) XI, 5, p-13 (May 1, 34)

- "Deputy, what's this I hear about you taking the law into your own hands and not handing the prisoner over to the vigilantes?" (art) XIII, 6, p-19 (Nov 6, 34)
- Severny, George. "Dimitroff." X, 11, p-11 (Mar 13, 34)
- Shafer, Robert. *Paul Elmer More and American Criticism*, reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVI, 6, p-23 (Aug 6, 35)
- (Shahn, Ben.) X, 1, p-27 (Jan 2, 34); XIII, 13, p-27 (Dec 25, 34)
- Shahn, Ben. Untitled. (art) [Mencken - Valentine] XIV, 7, p-16 (Feb 12, 35)
- Shallcross, R. E. [See J. B. Matthews.]
- Shaloo, J.P. *Private Police* reviewed by James Steele. XII, 4, p-28 (Jul 24, 34)
- Sharecropper's Union. XVI, 5, p-22 (Jul 30, 35); XVI, 10, p-21 (Sep 3, 35)
- (Shaw, George Bernard.) XVII, 5, p-20 (Oct 29, 35)
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Too True to Be Good, Village Wooing, and On the Rocks* reviewed by Philip Rahv. X, 10, p-23 (Mar 6, 34)
- Shaw, Ruth and Harry Alan Potamkin. "Our Lenin" with art by William Siegel. Unsigned review. X, 9, p-28 (Feb 27, 34)
- Shays, Dan. "Tin Types," (poem) XIII, 8, p-6 (Nov 20, 34)
- Shearing, Joseph. *The Angel of the Assassination* reviewed by Tony Clark. XVII, 9, p-24 (Nov 26, 35)
- Sheean, Vincent. *Personal History* reviewed by Otis Ferguson. XV, 5, p-23 (Apr 30, 35)
- Sherman, Henry C. *Food and Health*. Unsigned review. XIV, 8, p-24 (Feb 19, 35)
- (Sherrill, Brig. Gen. Charles Hitchcock.) XVII, 10, p-8 (Dec 5, 35)
- Shields, James M. *Just Plain Larnin'* reviewed by Oakley Johnson. X, 8, p-25 (Feb 20, 34)
- Shiffrin, A. B. "Murder in Manhattan, A Short Story." XV, 13, p-17 (Jun 25, 35)
- Shih, Hu. *The Chinese Renaissance* reviewed by Isador Schneider. XIII, 3, p-23 (Oct 16, 34)
- Shih-Hua, Tan. *A Chinese Testament: The Autobiography of Tan Shih-Hua*. reviewed by Isador Schneider. XII, 1, p-40 (Jul 3, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Sholokhov, Mikhail. *And Quiet Flows the Don* reviewed by Josephine Herbst. XII, 4, p-25 (Jul 24, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- Shostac, Percy. "Hillsboro, A Symbol." XII, 2, p-21 (Jul 17, 34)
- (Shouse, Jouett.) XVII, 7, p-14 (Nov 12, 35)
- Shulimson, M. "On the Move." (fiction) X, 4, p-22 (Jan 23, 34)
- "Toward an American Anthology." (poems) "Ethel Miller," Sammy Collins," and Joe Moss." X, 5, p-15 (Jan 30, 34)
- Shumiatski, B. "Charlie Chaplin's New Picture," review of *Modern Times*. XVI, 13, p-29 (Sep 24, 35)
- Siegel, William. See Ruth Shaw.
- Siegel, William. "Strike." (art) XVII, 7, p-28 (Nov 12, 35)
- "Symbols of Fascism." (art) XVII, 1, p-20 (Oct 1, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [From *The Paris Commune*] XI, 1, p-41 (Apr 3, 34)
- Siegmeister, Elie. *Musical Life in Soviet Russia*. XIII, 3, p-27 (Oct 16, 34)
- Sifton, Claire. "A Playwright Sees a Play," review of *Yellow Jack* by Sidney Howard. X, 12, p-29 (Mar 20, 34)
- The Signal*. XVII, 13, p-5 (Dec 24, 35)
- Silicosis. XIV, 3, p-18 (Jan 15, 35)
- Silone, Ignazio. *Fontamara*, reviewed by Jerre Mangione. XIII, 1, p-37 (Oct 2, 34)
- Mr. Aristotle* reviewed by Jay Gerlando. XVII, 7, p-23 (Nov 12, 35)

Silver Legion.

XII, 11, p-9 (Sep 11, 34)

Silver Shirts.

X, 1, pp-3 and 9 (Jan 2, 34); X, 5, p-17 (Jan 30, 34); XI, 2, p-10 (Apr 10, 34); XII, 11, p-9 (Sep 11, 34)

Silvo, Miguel, Otero. "The Hands of Old Man Martin." (poem) X, 9, p-23 (Feb 27, 34)

Simmons, Robert. "Kingdom of the Blind," review of *Such Is My Beloved* by Morley Callaghan, *Salt House* by Hazel Hawthorne, *City Harvest* by Margaret Cheney Dawson, and *Come in at the Door* by William March. XI, 1, p-39 (Apr 3, 34)

Simon, Jean. "Review and Comment: Which Books For Your Children?" XVII, 13, p-23 (Dec 24, 35)

Simonds, Frank H. and B. Emery. *The Price of Peace*. Unsigned review. XV, 10, p-26 (Jun 4, 35)

Simplicus. "The Legacy." (art) XII, 10, p-14 (Sep 4, 34)

"The New Nazi Salute: 'Now Pay' " (art) XII, 9, p-23 (Aug 28, 34)

Simpson, George. "Mars Without Marx," review of *The Second World War* by Johannes Steel; *One Hell of a Business* by H. C. Engelbrecht; and *The Secret War* by Frank C. Hanighen. XIII, 12, p-24 (Dec 18, 34)

"Mr. Knopf Makes a Sale." XIV, 6, p-20 (Feb 5, 35)

(Simpson, Lawrence.) Nazi prisoner. XVII, 3, p-22 (Oct 15, 35)

(Sims, Harry.) XVI, 4, p-16 (Jul 23, 35)

(Sinclair, Upton.) XI, 8, p-10 [Portrait]

Sinclair, Upton. *I, Governor of California* reviewed by William P. Mangold. X, 2, p-27 (Jan 9, 34)

Sin Fronteras.

XV, 13, p-22 (Jun 25, 35)

Sinks, Alfred H. "The Artists Fight Hearst." XVII, 2, p-20 (Oct 8, 35)

Siporin, Mitchell. "Haymarket." (art) XVII, 1, p-31 (Oct 1, 35)

"May Day, 1886 - 1935 -- The Haymarket." (art - 8 drawings) XV, 6, pp-12 and 13 (May 7, 35)

(Siqueiros, David Alfaro.) XI, 3, p-31 (Apr 17, 34); XI, 5, p-18 (May 1, 34); XVII, 11, p-18 (Dec 10, 35)

Siqueiros, David Alfaro. "Proletarian Victim." (art) XI, 4, p-17 (Apr 24, 34)

"Rivera's Counter-Revolutionary Road." XI, 9, p-16 (May 29, 34)

Sitwell, Edith. *The Pleasures of Poetry* reviewed by Muriel Rukeyser. XIV, 7, p-26 (Feb 12, 35)

Sitwell, Osbert. *Miracle on Sinai*. Unsigned review. XI, 4, p-27 (Apr 24, 34)

Sklar, George. [See Albert Maltz and Paul Peters]

Slaughterhouse Conditions.

XIV, 3, p-16 (Jan 15, 35)

Slave Revolt in New York City in 1741.

X, 10, p-16 (Mar 6, 34)

Sleeping Car Porters.

XVI, 8, p-5 (Aug 20, 35)

Slessinger, Tess. *Time: The Present* Unsigned review. XVI, 6, p-27 (Aug 6, 35)

The Unpossessed reviewed by Philip Rahv. XI, 9, p-26 (May 29, 34); discussed by Joseph Freeman XI, 10, p-21 (Jun 5, 34)

Slum Clearance.

XII, 10, p-11 (Sep 4, 34)

Small, Sasha. *Hell in Georgia* reviewed by George Abrama. XVII, 13, p-26 (Dec 24, 35)

"Initiation of an Anti-Crime Drive." XVII, 3, p-15 (Oct 15, 35)

- Scottsboro, The Third Act.*, Unsigned review. X, 5, p-27 (Jan 30, 34)
 "Ten Years of the I. L. D." XVI, 4, p-13 (Jul 23, 35)
Ten Years of Labor Defense reviewed by George Abrams. XVII, 13, p-26
 (Dec 24, 35)
 "Way Down South: 1. Georgia Is Misunderstood." XVI, 8, p-11 (Aug 20,
 35)
- Smedley, Agnes. "Agnes Smedley in Danger." XIV, 5, p-20 (Jan 29, 35)
China's Red Army Marches. reviewed by Conrad Komorowski. XIII, 1,
 p-36 (Oct 2, 34) also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
Chinese Destinies reviewed by G. F. Willison. X, 10, p-25 (Mar 6, 34)
 "Days in the Chinese Red Army." XI, 8, p-17 (May 22, 34)
- (Smith, Alfred E.) XVI, 12, p-6 (Sep 17, 35)
- Smith, Art. *The Tide Rises.* (play)
 XV, 9, p-28 (May 28, 35)
- Smith, Bernard. "Another Liberal Collapses," review of *Rediscovering America* by
 Harold E. Stearns. XI, 7, p-27 (May 15, 34)
 "A Voice From the Grave," review of *Three Essays on America* by Van
 Wyck Brooks. XI, 11, p-24 (Jun 12, 34)
 "In the Genteel Tradition," review of *Vein of Iron* by Ellen Glasgow.
 XVI, 12, p-26 (Sep 17, 35)
 "The Lost Generation," review of *Exile's Return* by Malcolm Cowley.
 XII, 1, p-38 (Jul 3, 34)
 "Nazi Work of Art," review of *Condemned to Live* by Johann Rabener.
 XV, 10, p-25 (Jun 4, 35)
 "Still Wilder — Still Hollow," review of *Heaven's My Destination* by
 Thornton Wilder. XIV, 6, p-26 (Feb 6, 35)
- (Smith, Bessie.) X, 7, p-27 (Feb 13, 34)
- Smith, Bill. "Cupid's Letter Box." XI, 2, p-30 (Apr 10, 34)
 "The Hundred Greediest Cases." X, 3, p-9 (Jan 16, 34)
- Smith, Elliott D. [See Richard C. Nyman]
- Smith, George H. E. (See Charles A. Beard)
- Smith, Logan Pearsall. *All Trivia* reviewed by Conrad Seiler. XII, 4, p-26 (Jul 24, 34)
- Smith, Marjorie E. *From Broadway to Moscow* reviewed by Corliss Lamont. X, 5, p-26
 (Jan 30, 34)
- Smith, Wesley. "Wesley Smith." XVII, 4, p-18 (Oct 22, 35)
- Smythe, Adam. "Buick Strikes Back." XV, 13, p-12 (Jun 25, 35)
- Snedden, S. "Making Faces at the Revolution," review of *Challenge to the New Deal*
 edited by Alfred M. Bingham and Selden Rodman. XIII, 3, p-24
 (Oct 16, 34)
 "New Wriggles," review of *Prosperity or Peace* by Henry Noel Brailsford.
 XII, 2, p-27 (Jul 17, 34)
 "No Power to It," review of *The Power of Non-Violence* by Richard B.
 Gregg. XIII, 12, p-25 (Dec 18, 34)
- Snow, Walter. "Symbol of Frustration," review of *Out of Life* by Myron Brinig. X, 11, p-
 27 (Mar 13, 34)
 "Terror in Rhode Island As the Textile Strike Grows." XII, 13, p-10 (Sep
 25, 34)
 "Textile Strike: Flying Squadrons in Connecticut." XII, 12, p-14 (Sep 18,
 34)
- Soby, James Thrall. *After Picasso* reviewed by Jacob Kainen. XVII, 7, p-25 (Nov 12, 35)
- Socialist Party.
 XI, 11, p-10 (Jun 12, 34); XII, 2, p-8 (Jul 10, 34); XVI, 5, p-11 (Jul 30, 35)
- Social Security.

- XIV, 1, pp-28, 30, 32, and 33 (Jan 1, 35); XIV, 3, p-8 (Jan 15, 35); XIV, 4, p-8 (Jan 22, 35); XIV, 5, p-6 (Jan 29, 35)
- Soddy, Frederick (ed). *The Frustration of Science*. Unsigned review. XV, 10, p-26 (Jun 4, 35)
- Soglow, Otto. "Ball of the Booboisie." XI, 7, p-31 (May 15, 34)
- Soglow, Otto and David G. Plotkin. *Wasn't the Depression Terrible?* reviewed by Mark Land. XIII, 6, p-24 (Nov 6, 34)
- Sokolsky, George E. *We Jews*. Unsigned review. XIV, 7, p-27 (Feb 12, 35)
- Sokolsky, George F. *Labor's Fight for Power* reviewed by Hy Kravif. XVI, 3, p-25 (Jul 16, 35)
- Somervell, D. C. *The Reign of George V*. Unsigned review. XVI, 7, p-27 (Aug 13, 35)
- Sopher, Aaron. Untitled. (art) [Man toting large sack] XI, 11, p-18 (Jun 12, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Man pulling loaded cart and Men moving heavy plate] XI, 12, p-11 (Jun 19, 34)
- Soule, George. *The Coming American Revolution* reviewed by Manuel Gomez. XII, 6, p-24 (Aug 7, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- "The Soup Song."
 X, 5, p-21 (Jan 30, 34)
- Southern Tenant Farmers Union.
 XIV, 7, p-14 (Feb 12, 35); XIV, 9, p-19 (Feb 26, 35)
- Soviet artist. "Speakers at the first All-union Congress of Soviet Writers." (art) XII, 10, p-23 (Sep 4, 34)
- Soviet Russia Today*.
 X, 9, p-31 (Feb 27, 34); XI, 1, p-47 (Apr 3, 34)[American authors listed]
- Soviet Union.
- Art.
 XIV, 5, p-16 (Jan 29, 35)
 - Asia.
 XIV, 7, p-18 (Feb 12, 35)
 - Cartoons.
 "Self-Criticism in Soviet Cartoons." (art) XI, 3, pp-16 and 17 (Apr 17, 34)
 - Crime.
 X, 8, p-13 (Feb 20, 34)
 - Culture.
 X, 5, p-13 (Jan 30, 34); Symposium XI, 8, p-29 (May 22, 34)
 - Economics.
 X, 2, p-8 (Jan 9, 34); XVII, 9, p-12 (Nov 26, 35)
 - Embassy Building in D.C.
 X, 2, p-19 (Jan 9, 34)
 - Expedition Ship Cheluykin.
 XII, 13, p-15 (Sep 25, 34)
 - Family.
 XVI, 3, p-17 (Jul 16, 35)
 - Film.
 XIV, 10, p-29 (Mar 5, 35)
 - Film Series [Jan 27, 34]
 X, 4, p-30 (Jan 23, 34)
 - Jews.
 XII, 9, p-19 (Aug 28, 34)
 - Literature.
 X, 13, p-16 (Mar 27, 34); XIII, 3, pp-16 and 26 (Oct 16, 34)
 - Music.
 XIII, 3, p-27 (Oct 16, 34); XIII, 8, p-28 (Nov 20, 34); XV, 4, p-15 (Apr 23, 35)

- Press.[in English]
X, 1, p-26 (Jan 2, 34)
- Prisons.
XIV, 7, p-9 (Feb 12, 35)
- Purges.
XIII, 13, p-9 (Dec 25, 34); XIV, 1, p-2 (Jan 1, 35); XIV, 3, p-19 (Jan 15, 35)
- Rearmament.
XV, 1, p-9 (Apr 2, 35)
- Women in Central Asia.
XIII, 1, p-23 (Oct 2, 34)
- Soyer, Raphael. "Bowery Nocturne." (art) XVII, 1, p-28 (Oct 1, 35)
"Waterfront." (art) XIV, 10A, p-15 (Mar 12, 35)
- Spain: Revolution.
XIII, 12, p-15 (Dec 18, 34)
- Spain : Socialists.
X, 1, p-13 (Jan 2, 34); XIII, 3, p-8 (Oct 16, 34); XVI, 1, p-12 (Jul 2, 35)
- Sparks, Leonard and Paul Salter. "Housing and Jobs - A Four-Year Plan for America."
XI, 2, p-12 (Apr 10, 34)
- Sparrow, John. *Sense and Poetry* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVII, 2, p-22 (Oct 8, 35)
(Spender, Stephen.) XII, 1, p-33 (Jul 1, 34)
- Spender, Stephen. *Vienna* reviewed by Orrick Johns. XV, 2, p-23 (Apr 9, 35)
- Sperry, Howard.[Killed in San Francisco Strike]
XII, 7, p-6 (Aug 14, 34)
- Sperry, Margaret. *Portrait of Eden* reviewed by Samuel Levenson. XIV, 2, p-25 (Jan 8, 35)
- Spier, L. *You Own the Hills* reviewed by Joseph Kalar. XVI, 6, p-24 (Aug 6, 35)
(Spivak, John L.) Photograph. XVIII, 1, p-11 (Dec 31, 35)
- Spivak, John L. "A Letter From America, To President Roosevelt." X, 12, p-9 (Mar 20, 34)
America Faces the Barricades reviewed by Joseph North. XVI, 9, p-25 (Aug 27, 35)
"A Veteran Looks at His Cards." X, 10, p-19 (Mar 6, 34)
"Blue Heaven." X, 8, p-18 (Feb 20, 34)
"Brain Trust." XI, 8, p-8 (May 22, 34)
"Dickstein Gets A Biographer," review of *American Defender: The Biography of the Honorable Samuel Dickstein* by Dorothy Waring. XVI, 7, p-9 (Aug 13, 35)
"Il Duce's Labor Racket." XVII, 13, p-11 (Dec 24, 35)
"Killing in a Hurry." XI, 6, p-13 (May 8, 34)
"La Madama Smiles." XVII, 12, p-8 (Dec 17, 35)
"Like Them Bahlsheviks." X, 9, p-20 (Feb 27, 34)
"The Lost Battalion." XI, 4, p-10 (Apr 24, 34)
"The Nazis' Olympic Chief Talks." XVII, 11, p-10 (Dec 10, 35)
"Plotting the American Pogroms, 1. The Organization of Anti-Semitism Here." XIII, 1, p-9 (Oct 2, 34)
"Plotting the American Pogroms, 2. 'The Jews Must Be Destroyed!'" XIII, 2, p-9 (Oct 9, 34)
"Plotting the American Pogroms,3. 'One Anti-Semite Wilts Under Fire.'" XIII, 3, p-9 (Oct 16, 34)
"Plotting the American Pogroms, 4. 'Rich Jews Who Finance Anti-Semitism. XIII, 4, p-10 (Oct 23, 34)
"Plotting the American Pogroms, 5. Congressman McFadden, Jew-Baiter and Crook." XIII, 5, p-9 (Oct 30, 34)

- "Plotting the American Pogroms, 6. 'Anti-Semitic Duet: Easley and Viereck'" XIII, 6, p-9 (Nov 6, 34)
- "Plotting the American Pogroms, 7. 'Who Paid Viola Ilma's Way to Nazi Germany?'" XIII, 7, p-8 (Nov 13, 34)
- "Plotting the American Pogroms, 8. The Hate-the-Jew Campaign in the Colleges." XIII, 8, p-9 (Nov 20, 34)
- "Plotting the American Pogroms, 9. Selling Anti-Semitism to the Farmer." XIII, 9, p-10 (Nov 27, 34)
- "Silver Shirts Among the Gold." XI, 2, p-10 (Apr 10, 34)
- "Something to Eat." XII, 1, p-11 (Jul 3, 34)
- "The Underground Speaks : A Report from Germany." XVIII, 1, p-9 (Dec 31, 35)
- "Wall Street's Fascist Conspiracy - Testimony that the Dickstein Committee Suppressed." XIV, 5, p-9 (Jan 29, 35)
- "Wall Street's Fascist Conspiracy, 2. Morgan Pulls the Strings." XIV, 6, p-10 (Feb 5, 35)
- "Wildcat Williams." X, 11, p-17 (Mar 13, 34)
- Spokane, WA Press. "The State of the Nation." XII, 5, p-8 (Jul 31, 34)
- Sprad. *A Dangerous Woman* reviewed by George Abrams. XVII, 13, p-26 (Dec 24, 35)
- Stachel, Jack. "Lewis Sits on the Lid." X, 6, p-15 (Feb 6, 34)
- (Stakhanov, Alexei.) XVII, 13, p-18 (Dec 24, 35)
- (Stalin, Joseph.) X, 6, p-8 (Feb 6, 34); XIII, 5, p-14 (Oct 30, 34)
- Stalin, Joseph. *Foundations of Leninism* reviewed by Ben Field. XIV, 2, p-25 (Jan 8, 35)
- Lenin and The Lenin Heritage* reviewed by Eugene Gordon. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)
- The Soviets and the Individual* reviewed by Bruce Minton. XVI, 7, p-26 (Aug 13, 35)
- The State of the Soviet Union* reviewed by Eugene Gordon. XI, 9, p-27 (May 29, 34)
- Stalin, Joseph et al. *From the First to the Second Five Year Plan* reviewed by Milton Howard. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)
- Stand Up and Cheer* reviewed by Robert Forsythe. XI, 5, p-29 (May 1, 34)
- Stavisky Affair Riots [France].
X, 6, p-10 (Feb 6, 34); XII, 8, p-20 (Aug 21, 34)
- Stearns, Harold E. *Rediscovering America* reviewed by Bernard Smith. XI, 7, p-27 (May 15, 34)
- The Street I Know* reviewed by Robert M. Coates. XVII, 9, p-21 (Nov 26, 35)
- Steel, Johannes. *The Second World War* reviewed by George Simpson. XIII, 12, p-24 (Dec 18, 34)
- (Steele, Ed.) [Blind Negro Pianist] XIII, 13, p-27 (Dec 25, 34)
- Steele, James. "A Scotch Tragedy," review of *Cloud Howe* by Lewis Grassic Gibbon. XI, 7, p-28 (May 15, 34)
- "Capital's Private Armies," review of *Private Police* by J. P. Shalloo. XII, 4, p-28 (Jul 24, 34)
- "Comfort for Mr. Babbitt," review of *Fireweed* by Margaret Walker. X, 10, p-25 (Mar 6, 34)
- Conveyor* reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XVI, 1, p-42 (Jul 2, 35)
- "The Steel Heel," review of *Labor and Steel* by Horace B. Davis. X, 3, p-27 (Jan 16, 34)
- "War on the Railway Unions." X, 9, p-21 (Feb 27, 34)
- Steel Workers.
XI, 12, p-10 (Jun 19, 34); XV, 3, p-13 (Apr 16, 35); XV, 7, p-19 (May 14, 35)
- Steig, William. "And what shall we name the child?" (art) XVII, 12, p-27 (Dec 17, 35)

- Stein, Gertrude. *Lectures in America*. Unsigned review. XV, 2, p-25 (Apr 9, 35)
Portraits and Prayers reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XIII, 9, p-21 (Nov 27, 34)
- Steinberg, Milton. *The Making of the Modern Jew* reviewed by Benjamin B. Goldstein. XI, 5, p-26 (May 1, 34)
- (Stephens, Uriah S.) XI, 10, p-19 (Jun 5, 34)
- (Stephenson, D.C.) XI, 3, p-9 (Apr 17, 34)
- Sterilization.
 XI, 6, p-18 (May 8, 34); XIII, 7, p-15 (Nov 13, 34)
- Sterling, Phillip. "Certainly Not!" review of *Do We Want Fascism?* by Carmen Haider. XI, 8, p-26 (May 22, 34)
- "The Slum Clearance Farce - 'Throw 'Em Out, They're Breaking My Heart!'" XII, 10, p-11 (Sep 4, 34)
- "Still Life," review of *The First Billion, The Stillmans and the National City Bank* by John K. Winkler. X, 12, p-24 (Mar 20, 34)
- Stern, Bernhard J. "Civilization Rampant," reviews of *New Sources of Indian History* by Stanley Vestal and *The Five Civilized Tribes* by Grant Foreman. XIV, 5, p-25 (Jan 29, 35)
- "Concealed Dynamite," review of *Race Differences* by Otto Klineberg. XVI, 13, p-26 (Sep 24, 35)
- The Lummi Indians of Northwest Washington* reviewed by Liston M. Oak. XII, 12, p-27 (Sep 18, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- "The Methods of Madness," review of *The Racial Myth* by Paul Radin. XI, 5, p-27 (May 1, 34)
- Stern, Bernhard J. (Ed.) *Young Ward's Diary*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- Sternberg, Harry. "Industrial Landscape -- 1934." (art) XIII, 9, p-15 (Nov 27, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [We Want Bread Not Bullets] XI, 12, p-19 (Jun 19, 34)
- Stevens, Wallace. *Ideas of Order* reviewed by Stanley Burnshaw. XXVII, 1, p-41 (Oct 1, 35)
- Stevenson, Archibald Ewing. "Letter to John L. Spivak." (art) XIII, 6, p-12 (Nov 6, 34)
- Stevenson, Philip. *God's in His Heaven*. [Play] Advert. XIV, 8, p-2 (Feb 19, 35)
- Stevenson, Philip. "The Kidnapping in Gallup." XV, 7, p-16 (May 14, 35)
- Stevens, Martin D. and Captain Jonas Pendelbury. *Sea Lanes*. Unsigned review. XIV, 10A, p-26 (Mar 12, 35)
- Stewart, Maxwell S. "Meet the Soviet Citizen," review of *Soviet Journey* reviewed by Louis Fischer. XVI, 1, p-40 (Jul 2, 35)
- Stewart, Sarah. "Servicing Capitalism," review of *Economic Reconstruction* by Columbia University Commission. XII, 7, p-27 (Aug 14, 34)
- Stolberg, Benjamin and Warren Jay Vinton. *The Economic Consequences of the New Deal* reviewed by John Strachey. XIV, 4, p-21 (Jan 22, 35)
- Stone, L. C. N. *German Family*. Unsigned review. XI, 13, p-27 (Jun 26, 34)
- Stong, Phil. *Village Tale* reviewed by Ben Field. XI, 1, p-44 (Apr 3, 34)
- Story.
 XIII, 3, p-2 (Oct 16, 34); XVIII, 1, p-22 (Dec 31, 35)
- Story in America 1933-34* reviewed by Alfred Hayes. XIV, 4, p-24 (Jan 22, 35)
- Stowe, Leland. *Nazi Means War* reviewed by Arthur Heller. XI, 6, p-26 (May 8, 34)
- Stowe, Lyman Beecher. *Saints, Sinners, and Beechers* reviewed by Elizabeth Blake. XI, 11, p-23 (Jun 12, 34)
- (Strachey, John.) *Deportation*. XIV, 12, p-6 (Mar 26, 35) and XV, 1, p-6 (Apr 2, 35)
- Strachey, John. "A Letter from England." XI, 1, p-13 (Apr 3, 34)
 "A Visit to Berlin." XII, 6, p-10 (Aug 7, 34)

- "The Battle of the Loans : British Capitalism's Dilemma." XVII, 10, p-6
(Dec 5, 35)
- "Blackmailing Ethiopia." XVII, 12, p-7 (Dec 17, 35)
- "The British Capitalists' Awakening." XI, 3, p-23 (Apr 17, 34)
- "The British Elections." XVII, 9, p-9 (Nov 26, 35)
- "British Labor Declines to Starve." X, 12, p-14 (Mar 20, 34)
- "The British Labor Party Surrenders." XVI, 4, p-9 (Jul 23, 35)
- "Capitalism Cannot Demobilize; Why Balbo Won't Seize Power in
Italy." XVII, 5, p-9 (Oct 29, 35)
- The Coming Struggle for Power* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVII, 4,
p-26 (Oct 22, 35)
- "Fascism in America." X, 1, p-8 (Jan 2, 34)
- "Fats! Fats! Fats!" XVII, 8, p-8 (Nov 19, 35)
- "Has It Bgun ? -- English and French Governments Can Stop Mussolini
Without Causing a War with Italy." XVII, 3, p-11 (Oct 15, 35)
- "Hitler's Rival Get the Idea." X, 10, p-10 (Mar 6, 34)
- "Italy and Germany : Victor Emmanuel Hopes to Be a King." XVII, 11,
p-9 (Dec 10, 35)
- Literature and Dialectical Materialism* reviewed by Norbert Guterman.
XV, 1, p-32 (Apr 2, 35)
- "Maneuvering for Position." XII, 4, p-13 (Jul 24, 34)
- "Minnesota's Ramsay MacDonald : Governor Olson -- Champion of
Capitalism." XIV, 10, p-8 (Mar 5, 35)
- "Mr. Baldwin's Lull." XVII, 6, p-8 (Nov 5, 35)
- The Nature of Capitalist Crisis* reviewed by Addison T. Cutler. XIV, 12,
p-22 (Mar 26, 35)
- "Notes from the Road." XIV, 9, p-14 (Feb 26, 35)
- "On the Conveyor Belt to Death." XVII, 7, p-8 (Nov 12, 35)
- "77 cents a Week for Food." X, 7, p-9 (Feb 13, 34)
- "Slum Clearance Under Capitalism.) XI, 7, p-19 (May 15, 34)
- "The Split in Britain's Ruling Class." XVII, 13, p-8 (Dec 24, 35)
- "To Explain --- or to Change?," review of *The Economic Consequences
of the New Deal* by Benjamin Stolberg and Warren Jay Vinton.
XIV, 4, p-21 (Jan 22, 35)
- "What Is Britain's Game?" XVII, 4, p-10 (Oct 22, 35)
- "What Victory Means." XVIII, 1, p-8 (Dec 31, 35)
- Strauss, Charles B. "Battle-Lines in France." XIII, 5, p-17 (Oct 30, 34)
- "Moscow Street." (poem) XIV, 2, p-15 (Jan 8, 35)
- (Strauss, Richard.) XI, 2, p-19 (Apr 10, 34)
- (Streicher, Julius.) XVI, 9, p-9 (Aug 27, 35)
- Stribling, T. S. *Unfinished Cathedral* reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XI, 12, p-25 (Jun 19,
34)
- Strikes.
XIV, 7, p-6 (Feb 12, 35)
- Strong, Anna Louise. *China's Millions* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XVIII, 1, p-24
(Dec 31, 35)
- I Change Worlds* , reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XV, 9, p-23 (May
28, 35)
- Strong, L.A.G. *Corporal Tune* reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 9, p-27 (Aug 28, 34)
- Struggle*.
XIV, 11, p-21 (Mar 19, 35)
- Struve, Gleb. *Soviet Russian Literature* reviewed by Angel Flores. XVI, 8, p-23 (Aug 20,
35)

- Stuart, Jesse. *Man With a Bull-Tongue Plow* reviewed by Orrick Johns. XIII, 6, p-25
(Nov 6, 34)
- Student Conference - December 1933.
X, 3, p-21 (Jan 16, 34); X, 7, p-21 (Feb 13, 34)
- Student Essay Contest.
XV, 10, p-13 (Jun 4, 35)
- Student Movement.
XVI, 10, p-9 (Sep 3, 35)
- Student Review.*
X, 1, p-32 (Jan 2, 34)
- Student Strike.
XV, 4, p-19 (Apr 23, 35)
- Suckow, Ruth. *The Folks* reviewed by Thomas Boyd. XIII, 3, p-25 (Oct 16, 34)
(Sugar, Maurice.) XIV, 7, p-22 (Feb 12, 35); XIV, 11, p-14 (Mar 19, 35); XVII, 4, p-5
(Oct 22, 35)
- Sugar, Maurice. "NRA: The Crooked Referee." X, 13, p-9 (Mar 27, 34)
- Sullivan, Mark. *Over Here* reviewed by Bill Dunne. X, 1, p-24 (Jan 2, 34)
The Twenties reviewed by Walter Ralston. XVII, 13, p-25 (Dec 24, 35)
- Summer, Daniel. "The Proletarian Physician." XI, 9, p-11 (May 29, 34)
- Sutton, Marvin. *Children of Ruth* reviewed by Gilbert Douglas. X, 13, p-25 (Mar 27, 34)
- Swann, W.F.G. *The Architecture of the Universe* reviewed by Henry Hart. XII, 9, p-28
(Aug 28, 34)
- Swift, L. E. "The Auville's Songs," review of music by Ray and Lida Auville. XIV, 6, p-
28 (Feb 5, 35)
"May-Day Song." See Robert Gessner. XV, 5, p-16 (Apr 30, 35)
- Swing, Raymond Gram. *Forerunners of American Fascism* reviewed by A. B. Magil.
XVI, 13, p-25 (Sep 24, 35)
- (Swinton, John.) XI, 10, p-20 (Jun 5, 34)
- (Swope, Gerard.) XVII, 4, p-6 (Oct 22, 35)
- (Sylvis, William H.) XI, 10, p-19 (Jun 5, 34)
- Symes, Lillian and Travers Clement. *Rebel America* reviewed by Louis M. Hacker. XI,
1, p-40 (Apr 3, 34)
- Symonds, John Addington. *Renaissance in Italy*. Unsigned review. XV, 11, p-26 (Jun 11,
35)
- Symons, A. J. A. *The Quest for Corvo*. Unsigned review. XIII, 2, p-26 (Oct 9, 34)
- Symposium on the Teachers' Struggle.
XI, 8, p-2 (May 22, 34)
- Synge, John Millington. *The Complete Works of John M. Synge*. Unsigned review. XV,
2, p-25 (Apr 9, 35)

- Tabor, Mary. "Portraits Without Backgrounds," review of *Distinguished Women Writers* by Virginia Moore. XIII, 5, p-23 (Oct 30, 34)
- Taggard, Genevieve. "Four Frescoes of the Future." (poem) XVI, 9, p13 (Aug 27, 35)
 "Life of the Mind, 1935." (poem) XIV, 1, p-16 (Jan 1, 35)
 "Poet Among Imagists," review of *Collected Poems, 1921-1931* by William Carlos Williams. XI, 1, p-43 (Apr 3, 34)
 "Romanticism and Communism." XII, 13, p-18 (Sep 25, 34)
 "Stylish Miss Cather," review of *Lucy Gayheart* by Willa Cather. XVI, 10, p-27 (Sep 3, 35)
- Tajikistan, USSR.
 XIII, 1, p-23 (Oct 2, 34)
 (Talmadge, Governor Eugene.) XVII, 4, p-20 (Oct 22, 35); XVII, 7, p-9 (Nov 12, 35)
 (Tamiris.) XI, 5, p-30 (May 1, 34); XI, 6, p-2 (May 8, 34); XI, 7, p-2 [photographs] (May 15, 34); XIV, 4, p-28 (Jan 22, 35)
- Tanaka, Eishi. "Three-Day Soldiers." (fiction) X, 7, p-23 (Feb 13, 34)
 (Tanaka, Giichi,) Prime Minister. XIV, 6, p-8 (Feb 5, 35)
 (Tarkington, Booth.) XVI, 1, p-36 (Jul 2, 35)
 (Tartar, Mara.) XI, 8, p-30 (May 22, 34)
- Tatum, Georgia Lee. *Disloyalty in the Confederacy*. Unsigned review. XIII, 5, p-24 (Oct 30, 34)
- Taxi Strike [New York City]
 X, 13, p-24 (Mar 27, 34); XI, 1, p-9 (Apr 3, 34)
- Tchemodanov, Sergei. "The Origin of Music." XV, 1, p-30 (Apr 2, 35)
- Tchernavin, Vladimir V. *I Speak for the Silent* reviewed by Albert Lewis. XVI, 4, p-26 (Jul 23, 35)
- Teachers' Oath. (Harvard)
 XVII, 6, p-18 (Nov 5, 35)
- Teachers' Salaries.
 XIV, 12, p-16 (Mar 26, 35)
- Teachers' Union.
 XI, 6, p-12 (May 8, 34)
- Teamsters' Strike.
 XI, 10, p-11 (Jun 5, 34); XII, 12, p-16 (Sep 18, 34)
- Terre Haute, Indiana, General Strike.
 XVI, 5, p-3 (Jul 30, 35); XVI, 6, pp-5 and 9 (Aug 6, 35); XVI, 9, p-21 (Aug 27, 35); XVI, 10, p-5 (Sep 3, 35); XVI, 13, p-22 (Sep 24, 35)
- Tery, Simone. "How *Under Fire* [by Henri Barbusse] Was Published." XVIII, 1, p-14 (Dec 31, 35)
- (Tesla, Nikola.) XII, 4, p-6 (Jul 24, 34)
- Textile Industry.
 XI, 10, p-22 (Jun 5, 34)
- Textile Strike.
 XII, 12, p-10 (Sep 18, 34); XII, 13, pp-10 - 14 (Sep 25, 34); XIII, 1, pp-14 and 16 (Oct 2, 34); XIII, 2, p-31 (Oct 9, 34); XV, 2, p-13 (Apr 9, 35)
- (Thaelmann, Ernst.) XI, 11, p-19 (Jun 12, 34); XIII, 9, p-26 (Nov 27, 34); XIV, 10, p-15 (Mar 5, 35)
- Theatre of Action.
 X, 12, p-29 (Mar 20, 34)
- Theatre Collective.
 XVI, 4, p-24 (Jul 23, 35)
- Theatre Reviews.
 See Ben Blake, Stanley Burnshaw, Allen Chumley, James T. Farrell, Robert Forsythe, William Gardener, Eva Goldbeck, Joshua Kunitz, Mark Marvin,

- Herman Michaelson, Loren Miller, Bruce Minton, Joseph North, Orrick Johns, J. C. Seidel, Claire Sifton, and George Willson.
- Theatre Union. *Sailors of Cattaro* (play) XIII, 10, p-29 (Dec 4, 34)
- Thermal Energy From the Ocean.
XIII, 2, p-27 (Oct 9, 34)
- Third Party for 1936.
XV, 12, p-9 (Jun 18, 35)
- Thomas, Kurt, Wilhelm Stauner, and Fritz Naumann. "I Am Tortured! Thaelmann Cries."
XI, 11, p-19 (Jun 12, 34)
- Thomas, Martha. "Youth Leaves School." XV, 13, p-19 (Jun 25, 35)
- Thomas, Norman. *Human Exploitation in the Untied States* reviewed by James S. Allen.
XIV, 10A, p-9 (Mar 12, 35)
- Thompson, Frank. "An Adman's Honeymoon," review of *Red Thunder* by Roy S. Durstine. XII, 6, p-25 (Aug 7, 34)
"Rorty's Revenge," review of *Our Master's Voice: Advertising* by James Rorty. XI, 11, p-25 (Jun 12, 34)
- Thompson, Louise. "What Happened in Harlem: An Eye-Witness Account." XV, 1, p-15
(Apr 2, 35)
- Those Who Built Stalingrad* reviewed by Jack Conroy. XVI, 10, p-27 (Sep 3, 35)
- Tibble, J. W. and Anne. *John Clare: A Life* reviewed by Rolfe Humphries. XVI, 7, p-23
(Aug 13, 35)
- Tibble, J. W. (Ed.) *The Poems of John Clare* reviewed by Rolfe Humphries. XVI, 7, p-23
(Aug 13, 35)
- Tiff. [barite sulphate]
XVI, 10, p-19 (Sep 3, 35)
- Timely Records.
XVII, 12, p-38 (Dec 17, 35)
- Timescu, Jan. "Catholic Fascism in Austria." XI, 5, p-10 (May 1, 34)
- Tobenkin, Elias. *City of Friends*. Unsigned review. XIII, 9, p-25 (Nov 27, 34)
- Toledo Auto Workers Strike.
XI, 12, p-12 (Jun 19, 34)
- Toller, Ernst. "A Man and a Woman; Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, Killed Jan. 19, 1919." (poem) XIV, 3, p-21 (Jan 15, 35)
- Tomlinson, H. M. *South to Cadiz*. Unsigned review. XIII, 12, p-25 (Dec 18, 34)
- (Torriente, Lola de la.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-17 (May 7, 35)
- Torriente-Brau, Pablo de la. "I Escaped From Cuba." XV, 12, p-11 (Apr 2, 35)
- Townsend, Harvey Gates. *Philosophical Ideas in the United States* reviewed by Theodore Draper. XIV, 1, p-24 (Mar 19, 35)
- (Trachtenberg, Alexander.) (Caricature) XV, 6, p-16 (May 7, 35)
- Transient Camps.
XI, 12, p-18 (Jun 19, 34)
- Traven, B. *Death Ship* reviewed by Arthur Heller. XI, 11, p-24 (Jun 12, 34)
The Treasure of the Sierra Madre reviewed by Granville Hicks. XVI, 3, p-23
(Jul 16, 35)
- Trease, Geoffrey. *Comrades for the Charter* reviewed by Ralph and Frederica DeSola.
XVI, 8, p-24 (Aug 20, 35)
- (Tresca, Carlo.) XVII, 4, p-30 (Oct 22, 35)
- Trevelyan, Avice. [See Howard Marshall]
- (Trotsky, Leon.) XI, 5, p-6 (May 1, 34)
- Trow, William Clark (ed.) *Character Education in Soviet Russia* reviewed by Lucien Zacharoff. X, 11, p-25 (Mar 13, 34)
- Trowbridge, W.D. "March of the Bezzprizorni." (poem) XII, 13, p-17 (Sep 25, 34)
"Spring in Dearborn." (poem) XI, 7, p-12 (May 15, 34)
- (Tse Ting [sic], Mao.) XV, 3, p-4 (Apr 16, 35)

(Tsiang, H. T.) XVI, 9, p-30 (Aug 27, 35)

Tsiang, H. T. *The Hanging on Union Square*. Unsigned review. XVI, 3, p-27 (Jul 16, 35)

(Tugwell, Rexford Guy.) XVI, 12, p-4 (Sep 17, 35)

Tugwell, Rexford Guy and Howard C. Hill. *Our Economic Society and Its Problems*
reviewed by Murray Godwin. X, 10, p-24 (Mar 6, 34)

Tunnel Workers.

XIV, 3, p-18); XIV, 4, p-13 (Jan 22, 35)

Turner, Ethel. *One Way Ticket* reviewed by Arnold B. Armstrong. XI, 6, p-27 (May 8,
34)

T-4

- Ullman, Victor. "The Jews' Choice," review of *How Odd of God* by Lewis Browne. XI, 11, p-26 (Jun 12, 34)
- Ulmann, Doris. [See Julia Peterkin]
- U.M.W. A. Convention in Indianapolis.
X, 6, p-15 (Feb 6, 34)
- Unemployed Councils.
X, 5, p-8 (Jan 30, 34); XI, 10, p-17 (Jun 5, 34); XVI, 9, p-22 (Aug 27, 35)
- Unemployed Demonstrations.
XI, 12, p-16 (Jun 19, 34)
- Unemployed Teachers Association.
XV, 12, p-21 (Jun 18, 35)
- Unemployment.
XIV, 11, p-19 (Mar 19, 35); XV, 13, p-19 (Jun 25, 35)
- Unemployment Insurance.
XV, 1, p-20 (Apr 2, 35)
- Union picketing.
XVII, 9, p-8 (Nov 26, 35)
- United Front.
XVI, 6, p-13 (Aug 6, 35)
- United Mine Workers Strikes.
X, 5, p-16 (Jn 30, 34)
- United Textile Workers Union of America - Convention.
XII, 9, p-13 (Aug 28, 34)
- "Unofficial Observer." *American Messiahs* reviewed by A. B. Magil. XVI, 13, p-25 (Sep 24, 35)
The New Dealers reviewed by Addison T. Cutler. XI, 3, p-26 (Apr 17, 34)
- Untermeyer, Louis and Carter Davidson . *Poetry: Its Appreciation and Enjoyment* reviewed by Stanley Burnshaw. XII, 7, p-26 (Aug 14, 34)
- U.S. Steel.
XI, 12, p-6 (Jun 19, 34)
- Utopianism.
XIII, 12, p-17 (Dec 18, 34)

U-2

- Vagrien, Dee. "Bread Line." (poem) XIV, 2, p-21 (Jan 8, 35)
- Vallentin, Antonina. *Poet in Exile* reviewed by Alfred Kreymborg. XIII, 11, p-26 (Dec 11, 34)
- (Vanderbilts, *et al.*) XIII, 3, p-14 (Oct 16, 34)
- Van der Meersch, Maxence. *When the Looms Are Silent* reviewed by Myra Page. XIII, 10, p-25 (Dec 4, 34)
- Van der Post, Laurens. *In a Province* reviewed by Edwin Seaver. XIV, 10A, p-23 (Mar 12, 35)
- Van Doren, Carl. *An Anthology of World Prose*. Unsigned review. XVI, 13, p-27 (Sep 24, 35)
- Modern American Prose*. Unsigned review. XII, 7, p-28 (Aug 14, 34)
- Van Doren, Mark. *A Winter Diary and Other Poems* reviewed by Clarence Hill. XV, 1, p-37 (Apr 2, 35)
- (Van Gogh, Vincent.) XVII, 6, p-28 (Nov 5, 35)
- Van Gogh, Vincent. "The Potato Eaters." (art) XVII, 10, p-13 (Dec 5, 35)
- (Van Kleek, Mary.) X, 11, p-2 (Mar 13, 34)
- Van Kleek, Mary. "Comment in Rebuttal." [Social Security] XIV, 1, p-32 (Jan 1, 35)
- "H.R. 7598 -- A Debate on Social Insurance." XIV, 1, p-28 (Jan 1, 35)
- Vance, Rupert B. *Human Geography of the South* reviewed by James S. Allen. XI, 12, p-27 (Jun 19, 34)
- The Vanguard*.
XII, 4, p-24 (Jul 24, 34)
- Van Paasen, Pierre and James Waterman (eds). *Nazism: An Assault on Civilization* reviewed by F. D. Cosloe. X, 13, p-26 (Mar 27, 34)
- Vassos, John and Ruth. *Humanities* reviewed by Stephen Alexander. XVII, 6, p-26 (Nov 5, 35)
- Van Veen, Stuyvesant. "National Defense Week." (art) X, 7, pp-16 and 17 (Feb 13, 34)
- Varna, Sue. "Hurrah for Mr. Goldstein!" (fiction) XIV, 4, p-14 (Jan 22, 35)
- Veblen, Thorstein. *Essays in Our Changing Order* reviewed by Addison T. Cutler. XIV, 6, p-24 (Feb 5, 35)
- Vercel, Roger. *In Sight of Eden*. Unsigned review. XI, 8, p-27 (May 22, 34)
- Vermont.
XVIII, 1, p-13 (Dec 31, 35)
- Vestal, Stanley. *New Sources of Indian History* reviewed by Bernhard J. Stern. XIV, 5, p-25 (Jan 29, 35)
- Vetch, M. "Bertrand's deviation From Russell," review of *Freedom Versus Organization, 1814-1914* by Bertrand Russell. XIII, 9, p-23 (Nov 27, 34)
- Veterans Bonus.
XIV, 5, p-6 (Jan 29, 35); XV, 8, p-6 (May 21, 35); XVII, 7, p-15 (Nov 12, 35)
- Veterans of World War I / Veterans Organizations.
X, 13, p-13 (Mar 27, 34); XII, 4, p-11 (Jul 24, 34)
- Vidauretta, Valentin. *Fiesta in Mexico*. Unsigned review. XIV, 3, p-27 (Jan 15, 35)
- Vieuchange, Michel. *Smara, The Forbidden City*. Unsigned review. XV, 12, p-27 (Jun 18, 35)
- (Vilar, Cesar.) XVII, 8, p-22 (Nov 19, 35)
- Vinogradov, Anatolii. *Black Consul* reviewed by Isador Schneider. XIV, 9, p-23 (Feb 26, 35)
- (Vinton, Warren Jay.) [See Benjamin Stolberg]
- Virgil. *Virgil's Works*. Unsigned review. XIV, 8, p-25 (Feb 19, 35)
- Virgin Islands.
XV, 12, p-19 (Jun 18, 35)
- Viton, Albert. "The Fight for Thaelmann." XIV, 10, p-15 (Mar 5, 35.)
- Vogel, Joseph. "America." (art) XVII, 1, p-24 (Oct 1, 35)

- At Madame Bonnard's* reviewed by Edward Newhouse. XVIII, 1, p-25
(Dec 31, 35)
- "Voices From Germany." F. C. Weiskopf and Alfred Kerr. X, 5, p-19 (Jan 30, 34)
- von Koerber, Lenka. *Soviet Russia Fights Crime* reviewed by Victor A. Yakhontoff. XV,
5, p-24 (Apr 30, 35)
- Von Kuhnelt-Leddihn, Erik. *The Gates of Hell* reviewed by Peter Martin. XI, 5, p-25
(May 1, 34)
- Von Wiegand, Charmion. "David Alfaro Siqueiros." XI, 5, p-18 (May 1, 34)
"Our Greatest Mural Art," review of *The Orozco Frescoes at
Dartmouth* by Dartmouth College. XV, 1, p-34 (Apr
2, 35)
- Vorse, Mary Heaton. "Dynamite and Scabs." X, 5, p-16 (Jan 30, 34)
"The Feeling of a Strike," review of *The Shadow Before* by
William Rollins, Jr. XI, 3, p-26 (Apr 17, 34)
"Lauren Gilfillan's Education," review of *I Went to Pit College* by
Lauren Gilfillan. XI, 2, p-26 (Apr 10, 34)
- The Voyage of the Chelyuskin* reviewed by Harold Ward. XVII, 6, p-24 (Nov 5, 35)

- Waddell, Helen. (trans.) *Beasts and Saints*. Unsigned review. XIII, 9, p-25 (Nov 27, 34)
Waiting for Lefty in Newark.
 XV, 12, p-21 (Jun 18, 35)
- Waldman, Mark. *Goethe and the Jews* reviewed by Kenneth Burke. XIV, 11, p-25 (Mar 19, 35)
- Waldman, Seymour. "Roosevelt and the Next War; A Survey of the "Good Neighbor Policy" in Action." XIII, 11, p-13 (Dec 11, 34)
 "The Textile Strike Sell-Out." XIII, 1, p-14 (Oct 2, 34)
- Walker, Fred. *Destination Unknown* reviewed by Otis Ferguson. XV, 5, p-23 (Apr 30, 35)
- Walker, Mildred. *Fireweed* reviewed by James Steele. X, 10, p-25 (Mar 6, 34)
 (Wallace, Henry A.) XV, 8, p-6 (May 21, 35)
- War Between Bolivia and Paraguay.
 XIII, 13, p-20 (Dec 25, 34)
- (Warburg, Felix M.) Portrait. XIV, 6, p-12 (Feb 5, 35)
- Ward, Harold. "....Bombs in the Sky." XII, 9, p-24 (Aug 28, 34)
 "El Gran Chaco." XIII, 13, p-20 (Dec 25, 34)
 "England 'Revives' ." XIV, 6, p-19 (Feb 5, 35)
 "The Fascist Inter-Nazi-onal." XII, 2, p-15 (Jul 10, 34)
 "Greater Britain." XII, 7, p-23 (Aug 14, 34)
 "Hitler's Ersatz Regime." XIII, 7, p-20 (Nov 13, 34)
 "Japan Rides the Tiger." XI, 13, p-17 (Jun 26, 34)
 "Let 'Em Eat Horsepower." XIV, 11, p-18 (Mar 19, 35)
 "Korea: Annex of Japan." XIII, 10, p-15 (Dec 4, 34)
 "Mopping Up in China." XII, 4, p-16 (Jul 24, 34)
 "Moseley: Lap-Dog of British Imperialism." XIII, p-15 (Oct 30, 34)
 "Opium --- For the People." XIV, 9, p-15 (Feb 26, 35)
 "Present Arms!" XI, , p-21 (May 8, 34)
 "The Saar -- Powder Keg of Europe." XIII, 3, p-15 (Oct 16, 34)
 "Science --- A Collective Enterprise," review of *The Voyage of the Chelyuskin* by Members of the Expedition. XVII, 6, p-24 (Nov 5, 35)
 "Steel Against Peace." XI, 8, p-16 (May 22, 34)
 "Textile Front." XI, 10, p-22 (Jun 5, 34)
 "War: ' One Hell of a Business.' " XIII, 1, p-43 (Oct 2, 34)
 "White Guards of the World." XIV, 3, p-19 (Jan 15, 35)
- Ward, Lynd. "The Eye and the Mind," review of *Comrade Gulliver* by Hugo Gellert.
 XVII, 12, p-42 (Dec 17, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Russian revolutionary assault] XVII, 3, p-16. [from *One of Us: The Story of John Reed*.]
- Untitled. (art) John Reed in New York harbor] XVII, 3, p-18 (Oct 15, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Soviet military salute] XVII, 3, p-19 (Oct 15, 35)
- Ward, Lynd and Granville Hicks. *One of Us : The Story of John Reed* reviewed by Stephen Alexander. XVII, 3, p-25 (Oct 15, 35)
- (Ware, Harold M.) XVI, 9, p-22 (Aug 27, 35)
- Ware, Harold M. "A Revolution in Cotton : The Machine Picker Opens Up an Era of Greater Struggle." XVII, 2, p-11 (Oct 8, 35)
- Waring, Dorothy. *American Defender: The Biography of the Honorable Samuel Dickstein* reviewed by John L. Spivak. XVI, 7, p-9 (Aug 13, 35)
- Warne, Colston E. "The Great Dreamer," review of *The Method of Freedom* by Walter Lippmann. XII, 1, p-42 (Jul 3, 34)
- Warnick, Jack. "The Sacramento Trials." XIV, 4, p-11 (Jan 22, 35)
- Warren, Austin. *The Elder Henry James*. Unsigned review. XII, 6, p-27 (Aug 7, 34)

- Warsager, Hyman. "J. Donald Adams contemplates 'The poor little frightened soul of the Dictatorship of the Proletariat.'" (art) XI, 13, p-19 (Jun 26, 34)
 Untitled. (art) [Lynching] X, 2, p-7 (Jan 9, 34)
 (Washington, Booker T.) XV, 3, p-10 (Apr 16, 35)
 Washington, D.C.
 XV, 7, p-9 (May 14, 35); XV, 8, p-18 (May 21, 35)
- Wassermann, Jacob. *Kerkhoven's Third Existence*. Unsigned review. XIV, 4, p-25 (Jan 22, 35)
- Waterman, James. [See Pierre van Paasen.]
 (Waters, Ethel.) XVII, 8, p-27 (Nov 19, 35)
- Waters, Jim. "Red Messengers." (poem) X, 3, p-12 (Jan 16, 34)
 "Westbound At Night." (poem) XII, 8, p-21 (Aug 21, 34)
- Waylett, Wilson. "Wood-Pulpiteer," review of *Lost on Venus* by Edgar Rice Burroughs. XVI, 7, p-27 (Aug 13, 35)
- Weapons Stockpiling
 XI, 2, p-8 (Apr 10, 34); XIII, 1, p-43 (Oct 2, 34)
- (Weatherwax, Clara.) *Marching, Marching*. XVI, 10, p-7 (Sep 3, 35)
- Weatherwax, Clara. "Marching! Marching!" (fiction) XVII, 1, p-34 (Oct 1, 35)
- Wechsler, James. "Keep Them From Thinking." XV, 1, p-12 (Apr 2, 35)
 "Strike Sweeps the Campus." XV, 4, p-19 (Apr 23, 35)
- Wedding, Alex. *Eddie and the Gipsy* reviewed by Ralph and Frederica DeSola. XVI, 8, p-24 (Aug 20, 35)
- Wedger, Charles. "More About Mexico," review of *Chaos in Mexico* by Charles S. MacFarland, *Organized Labor in Mexico* by Marjorie Ruth Clark, and *Tempest Over Mexico* by Rosa E. King. XVII, 2, p-23 (Oct 8, 35)
 "The School System Analyzed," review of *The Social Ideas of American Educators* by Merle Curti. XVI, 13, p-26 (Sep 24, 35)
 "Toward the Mexican Crisis." XVI, 10, p-11 (Sep 3, 35)
- "The Week's Papers."
 XI, 2 (Apr 10, 34) through XIII, 7 (Nov 13, 34)
- Weinman, Samuel. "Librarian's Hawaii," review of *The Lord's Anointed, A Novel of Hawaii* by Ruth Eleanor McKee. XI, 11, p-23 (Jun 12, 34)
Hawaii. Unsigned review. XI, 4, p-28 (Apr 24, 34)
- Weinstock, Herbert. *Renascent Mexico*. Unsigned review. XV, 12, p-27 (Jun 18, 35)
- Weiskopf, F. C. *Those Who Are Stronger* [excerpts] X, 5, p-19 (Jan 30, 34); XIII, 6, p-13 (Nov 6, 34)
- Weiss, Henry George. "Americanism." (poem) XIV, 1, p-6 (Jan 1, 35)
Lenin Lives reviewed by Joseph Kalar. XVI, 6, p-24 (Aug 6, 35)
- Welch, Marie de L. "The Harvest." (poem) XVII, 2, p-21 (Oct 8, 35)
Poems. Unsigned review. XI, 8, p-28 (May 22, 34)
- (Wells, H. G.) XIII, 5, p-14 (Oct 30, 34)
- Wells, H.G. *Experiment in Autobiography* reviewed by Henry Hart, XIII, 8, p-23 (Nov 20, 34)
Seven Famous Novels reviewed by Granville Hicks. XII, 1, p-41 (Jul 3, 34)
Things to Come reviewed by Walter Ralston. XVII, 7, p-26 (Nov 12, 35)
- Wells, Simon. "Another Professor Joke," review of *Literature and Society* by Albert Guerard. XVII, 4, p-27 (Oct 22, 35)
 "Mr. Aiken at a Wake," review of *King Coffin* by Conrad Aiken. XVII, 1, p-42 (Oct 1, 35)
- Wendel, Hermann. *Danton* reviewed by Tony Clark. XVII, 8, p-24 (Nov 26, 35)
- Werfel, Franz. *The Forty Days of Musa Dagh* reviewed by Sylvia Glass. XIV, 9, p-25 (Feb 26, 35)

- (West, Don.) XI, 11, p-30 (Jun 12, 34)
 West, Don. "Georgia Wants me -- dead or Alive." XI, 13, p-15 (Jun 26, 34)
 "My South." (poem) XI, 2, p-21 (Apr 10, 34)
 "They Take Their Stand (For the Dixie Agrarians). (poem) XVI, 9, p-13 (Aug 27, 35)
 "Worker to His Baby." (poem) XI, 10, p-15 (Jun 5, 34)
 (West, Mae.) XIII, 2, p-29 (Oct 9, 34); XV, 9, p-21 (May 28, 35)
 (West, Nathaniel.) XIV, 6, p-7 (Feb 5, 35)
 West, Nathaniel. *A Cool Million*. Unsigned review. XII, 8, p-25 (Aug 21, 34)
 West, Rebecca. *The Harsh Voice* reviewed by Obed Brooks. XIV, 9, p-24 (Feb 26, 35)
 Wexley, John. *They Shall Not Die* reviewed by Joshua Kunitz [J.K.] X, 11, p-30 (Mar 13, 34); reviewed by Ben Blake. XI, 13, p-26 (Jun 26, 34);
 unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
 Weyl, Herman. *Mind and Nature* reviewed by David Ramsey. XII, 5, p-26 (Jul 31, 34)
 Wharton, Edith. *A Backward Glance*. Unsigned review. XII, 8, p-25 (Aug 21, 34)
 Wheelwright, John. *Rock and Shell* reviewed by Muriel Rukeyser. XII, 2, p-28 (Jul 10, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
 Whitaker, Charles Harris. *Rameses to Rockefeller, The Story of Architecture*. Unsigned review. XII, 13, p-27 (Sep 25, 34)
 Whitcomb, Robert. "Jobs, or Cash!" X, 7, p-12 (Feb 13, 34)
 "Study of a Child," review of *Children of the Poor* by Anonymous. XI, 10, p-28 (Jun 5, 34)
Talk United States reviewed by Edward Newhouse. XV, 4, p-25 (Apr 23, 35)
- White Collar P.W.A.
 XII, 10, p-16 (Sep 4, 34)
- Whitman. "How can I use these by-products?" (art) XIII, 10, p-17 (Dec 4, 34)
- Wickham, A. K. (Ed.) *The Italian Renaissance* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XIV, 11, p-26 (Mar 19, 35)
- Wicksteed, Alexander. *My Russian Neighbors* reviewed by Alice Withrow Field. X, 9, p-25 (Feb 27, 34)
- Wickwire, Arthur M. *Weeds of Wall Street* reviewed by Anna Rochester. XI, 2, p-25 (Apr 10, 34)
- (Wiener, Prof. Norbert.) XII, 4, p-24 (Jul 24, 34)
- Wilder, Thornton. *Heaven's my destination* reviewed by Bernard Smith. XIV, 6, p-26 (Feb 5, 35)
- Wilgus, Jack. "Vermont People's Front, 1776 - 1936." XVIII, 1, p-13 (Dec 31, 35)
- Wilhelm, Gale. *We Too Are Drifting*. Unsigned review. XVI, 8, p-27 (Aug 20, 35)
- Williams. Untitled. (art) [Communists, what do they want?] XI, 4, p-4 (Apr 24, 34)
- Williams, Frankwood E. *Russia, Youth, and the Present Day World*. reviewed by D. W. DeArmand. XI, 12, p-25 (Jun 19, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- (Williams, Marlin Wildcat.) X, 11, p-17 (Mar 13, 34)
- Williams, Sue. "Remember, this is sold exclusively for peace purposes!" (art) XII, 5, p-17 (Jul 31, 34)
- (Williams, William Carlos.) X, 5, p-31 (Jan 30, 34)
- Williams, William Carlos. *Collected Poems, 1921-1931* reviewed by Genevieve Taggard. XI, 1, p-43 (Apr 3, 34); Unsigned review. XII, 1, p-36 (Jul 3, 34)
- Willison, G. F. "Liberals and Fascists," review of *War Unless --* by Sisley Huddleston and *Can We Limit War?* by Hoffman Nickerson. XII, 2, p-26 (Jul 10, 34)
 "Revolution in China," review of *Chinese Destinies* by Agnes Smedley. X, 10, p-25 (Mar 6, 34)

- Willison, Thomas S. "Art Section: Revolutionary Art Today." XVII, 1, p-17 (Oct 1, 35)
- Willson, George. "Other Current Shows," reviews of *Tobacco Road* by Jack Kirkland; *Judgment Day* by Elmer Rice; *A Ship Comes In* by Jacob Ben Ami; *College Sinners*; ; and *Errant Lady* by Nat Dorfman. XIII, 1, p-46 (Oct 2, 34)
- "Other Current Shows," reviews of *Stevedore* by Paul Peters and George Sklar; *Tobacco Road* by Jack Kirkland; *The Great Waltz* ; *Dodsworth* by Sidney Howard; *Judgment Day* by Elmer Rice; *Tight Britches*; *The Red Cat*; *Life Begins at 8:40*; *College Sinners*; *Errant Lady* by Nat Dorfman; and *A Ship Comes In*. XIII, 2, p-28 (Oct 9, 34)
- "Other Current Shows," reviews of *Can You Hear Their Voices* by Hallie Flanagan; *Stevedore* by Paul Peters and George Sklar; *Spring Freshet* by Owen Davis; *Tobacco Road* by Jack Kirkland; *Roll, Sweet Chariot* by Paul Green; and *Lady Jane* by Frances Starr. XIII, 3, p-29 (Oct 16, 34)
- "Other Current Shows," reviews of *The First Legion* ,*Merrily We Roll Along* by George Kaufman and Moss Hart, *Dream Child*, and *Continental Varieties*. XIII, 4, p-29 (Oct 23, 34)
- "The Theatre", reviews of *Men Grow Taller* by Elizabeth England; *Criminal Code* by Martin Flavin; *The Pirates of Penzance* by Gilbert and Sullivan; *Newsboy, Dimitroff*, and *Free Thaelmann* by the New Theatre. And Others: *Dodsworth* by Sidney Howard; *Sailor Beware* ; *She Loves Me Not* by Howard Lindsay; *Tobacco Road* by Jack Kirkland; and *Saluta* with Milton Berle. XII, 12, p-29 (Sep 18, 34)
- "The Theatre," reviews of *Judgment Day* by Elmer Rice; *Too Many Boats* by Owen; and *Strangers At Home* by Charles Divine. XII, 13, p-28 (Sep 25, 34)
- "The Theatre," reviews of *Small Miracle* by Norman Krasna and *The Distaff Side* by John Van Druten. XIII, 2, p-28 (Oct 9, 34)
- "The Theatre," reviews of *The Bridal Quilt*, *Spring Freshet* by Owen Davis, and *Spring Song* by Bella and Samuel Spewack. XIII, 4, p-29 (Oct 23, 34)
- (Wilson, Edmund.) X, 7, p-29 (Feb 13, 34)
- Wilson, Gilbert. "Robber Barons." (art) XVII, 1, p-20 (Oct 1, 35)
- Wilson, Walter. [See Henry Cooper.] XVII, 10, p-8 (Dec 5, 35)
- Wilson, Walter. "Capital's Fight for a Draft Law." XVI, 9, p-14 (Aug 27, 35)
- "Soldiers' Pay," review of *Soldiers -- What Next?* by Katherine Mayo. XI, 2, p-26 (Apr 10, 34)
- "Where Smedley Butler Stands." XVII, 7, p-15 (Nov 12, 35)
- Winfrey, Mrs. J.H. "A Lynching? We're Too Busy." X, 8, p-19 (Feb 20, 34)
- Wingfield-Stratford, Esme. *The Victorian Aftermath* reviewed by Robert Forsythe. X, 11, p-26 (Mar 13, 34)
- Winkler, John K. *The Du Pont Dynasty* reviewed by Harvey O'Connor. XVII, 4, p-24 (Oct 22, 35)
- The First Billion*, *The Stillmans* and *the National City Bank* reviewed by Phillip Sterling. X, 12, p-24 (Mar 20, 34)
- Winslow, Walker. "God's A Haole." (poem) XIII, 2, p-19 (Oct 9, 34)
- Winter, Ella. "A Dying Horse," review of *The American Adventure* by M. J. Bonn. XI, 6, p-26 (May 8, 34)
- "Love in Two Worlds." XVI, 3, p-17 (Jul 16, 35)

- "No Gold Diggers," review of *Woman in Soviet Russia* by Fannina Halle.
X, 7, p-26 (Feb 13, 34)
- Winther, Sophus Keith. *Eugene O'Neill, a Critical Study*. Unsigned review. XIV, 3, p-27
(Jan 15, 35)
- Wirin, A. L. "The Frameup in Gallup." XV, 8, p-12 (May 21, 35)
(Wirt, Dr. William.) XI, 3, p-9 (Apr 17, 34)
- Wisan, Joseph E. *The Cuban Crisis as Reflected in the New York Press, 1895-1898*
reviewed by Herman Michelson. XV, 1, p-35 (Apr 2, 35)
- Wise, James Waterman. "Are Jews Communists?" XVII, 5, p-10 (Oct 29, 35)
(Wise, Rabbi Stephen S.) XI, 4, p-6 (Apr 24, 34)
- Wise, Winifred E. *Jane Addams of Hull House* reviewed by E. H. Nielson. XVII, 10, p-
26 (Dec 10, 35)
- Wohlforth, Robert. *Tin Soldiers*. Unsigned review. XII, 8, p-25 (Aug 21, 34)
- Wolcott, H. B. "Rebellious Race," review of *That Bennington Mob* by Henry Barnard
Safford. XVI, 9, p-26 (Aug 27, 35)
- (Wolf, Friedrich.) XV, 11, p-23 (Jun 11, 35)
- Wolf, Friedrich. "Chin Up, Anna!" (fiction) XVI, 5, p-18 (Jul 30, 35)
- Wolfe, Phil. "Caricatures." (See William Gropper.)
"Look at Captain Sharpomenn and Young Hans!" (art) XVII, 12, p-14
(Dec 17, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Gestapo whipping a prisoner] XXIV, 1, p-21 (Jan 1, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Interrogation] XIV, 1, p-22 (Jan 1, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Guard threatens prisoner] XIV, 1, p-23 (Jan 1, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Guard observes hanged prisoner] XIV, 1, p-24 (Jan 1, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Guard leading platoon of prisoners] XIV, 1, p-26 (Jan 1, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Police menace workers] XIV, 10A, p-16 (Mar 12, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Vigilante attacks worker.] XIV, 10A, p-16 (Mar 12, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Man sentenced to lashing.] XIV, 10A, p-17 (Mar 12, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Viva Huelga] XVI, 1, p-27 (Jul 2, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Man restrains youth at headquarters] XVI, 1, p-28 (Jul 2, 35)
- Untitled. (art) [Campesino cleans machine gun] XVI, 1, p-28 (Jul 2, 35)
- (Woll, Matthew.) X, 4, p-20 (Jan 23, 34)
- Woll, Matthew. *Labor, Industry, and Government* reviewed by Hy Kravif. XVI, 3, p-25
(Jul 16, 35)
- Wood, Edith Elmer. *Slums and Blighted Areas in the U.S.* reviewed by Sidney Hill. XVI,
6, p-25 (Aug 6, 35)
- Wood, Samuel Andrew. *Red Square* reviewed by Alan Calmer. X, 12, p-24 (Mar 20, 34)
- Workers' Dance League.
XI, 3, p-31 (Apr 17, 34); XI, 11, p-27 (Jun 12, 34)
- Workers International Relief.
Proletarian Culture Program. X, 7, p-2 (Feb 13, 34)
- Workers Laboratory Theatre Costume Ball.
XII, 13, p-2 (Sep 25, 34)
- Workers Laboratory Theatre Puppet Contest.
XII, 9, p-30 (Aug 28, 34)
- "Workers' Meeting." (art, unsigned) XI, p-21 (May 1, 34)
- Workers' Music.
XI, 8, p-28 (May 22, 34); XI, 10, p-28 (Jun 5, 34)
- Workers' Music League.
XII, 6, p-30 (Aug 7, 34)
- The Workers' School.
X, 1, p-2 (Jan 2, 34)
- Workers' Theatre.
XI, 6, p-29 (May 8, 34); XV, 3, p-26 (Apr 16, 35)

Workers Theatre. *Marching Feet*. (Chicago) X, 8, p-29 (Feb 20, 34)
Workmens' Ex-Servicemens' League.
X, 13, p-13 (Mar 27, 34)
Works Progress Administration.
XV, 10, p-7 (Jun 4, 35); XVI, 11, p-16 (Sep 10, 35)
(Wright, Frank Lloyd.) XV, 12, p-28 (Jun 18, 35); XVI, 4, p-23 (Jul 23, 35)
Wright, Harold Bell. *To My Sons* reviewed by Murray Godwin. XIII, 9, p-25 (Nov 27,
34)
Wright, Henry. *Rehousing Urban America* reviewed by Sidney Hill. XVI, 6, p-25 (Aug 6,
35)
Wright, Quincy. *The United States and Neutrality*. Unsigned review. XVI, 7, p-27 (Aug
13, 35)
(Wright, Richard (Dick).) XIII, 5, p-25 (Oct 30, 34)
Wright, Richard. "I Have Seen Black Hands." (poem) XI, 13, p-16 (Jun 26, 34)
"Joe Louis Uncovers Dynamite." XVII, 2, p-18 (Oct 8, 35)
"Red Leaves of Red Books." (poem) XV, 5, p-6 (Apr 30, 35)
"Spread Your Sunrise!" (poem) XVI, 1, p-26 (Jul 2, 35)
Writers Congress.
XV, 5, p-30 (Apr 30, 35); XVI, 5, p-9 (Jul 30, 35)
Writers Digest.
XI, 12, p-13 (Jun 19, 34)
Wylie, I.A.R. *To the Vanquished* reviewed by Lawrence Gilbert. XII, 2, p-27 (Jul 10, 34)
Wylie, Philip. *Finnley Wren* . Unsigned review. XI, 4, p-27 (Apr 24, 34)

- Y. "A Letter from Germany." XVI, 11, p-20 (Sep 10, 35)
- Yakhontoff, Victor A. *The Chinese Soviets* reviewed by Isidor Schneider. XII, 11, p-27 (Sep 11, 34); also Unsigned review. XIII, 1, p-28 (Oct 2, 34)
- "Soviet Penology," review of *Soviet Russis Fights Crime* by Lenka von Koerber. XV, 5, p-24 (Apr 30, 35)
- Yarmolinsky, Avrahm. *Dostoevsky, A Life* reviewed by Edwin Berry Burgum. XVI, 6, p-26 (Aug 6, 35)
- Yellowstone National Park.
XVI, 3, p-14 (Jul 16, 35)
- Yiddish revolutionary literature.
XVII, 13, p-5 (Dec 24, 35)
- Yost, John. "On Revolutionary Poetry." XVI, 9, p-23 (Aug 27, 35)
- (Young, Art.) Celebration, Nov. 18, 34. (XIII, 6, p-2 (Nov 6, 34)
- Young, Art. "After Twenty Years." (art) X, 1, p-11 (Jan 2, 34)
- "All You Who Belong -- Line Up." (art) [From *Masses* March 1916] XIII, 8, pp-16 and 17 (Nov 20, 34)
- "American Ballyhoo." (art) X, 5, p-7 (Jan 30, 34)
- "ART YOUNG says: Look Homeward, Mister" (art) XV, 5, p-9 (Apr 30, 35)
- Art Young's Inferno* reviewed by Michael Gold. X, 6, p-25 (Feb 6, 34)
- "Can We Stay Out of the Next War?" (art) XVII, 5, p-21 (Oct 29, 35); XVII, 6, p-2 (Nov 5, 35); XVII, 7, p-22 (Nov 12, 35)
- "The Hearst Money Bag Brain." (art) XVI, 4, p-18 (Jul 23, 35)
- "Publicity." (art) X, 8, p-25 (Feb 20, 34)
- "The Stretch-Out Goes to Hell." X, 3, p-23 (Jan 16, 34)
- Untitled. (art) [Capitalism - Valentine] XIV, 7, p-16 (Feb 12, 35)
- "What do you mean -- asking for a job and bringing your family with you -- collective bargaining, eh?" (art) XVII, 12, p-30 (Dec 17, 35)
- (Young, Marguerite.) XI, 3, p-30 (Apr 17, 34)
- Young, Marguerite. "Congress -- Who's In It and Who Owns It." X, 1, p-16 (Jan 2, 34)
- "Congressman Amlie Sees Red." XVI, 7, p-16 (Aug 13, 35)
- "The Guild Cracks Down." XVII, 12, p-11 (Dec 17, 35)
- "The House on 16th Street." X, 2, p-19 (Jan 9, 34)
- "The Little Poison Flower." X, 9, p-12 (Feb 27, 34)
- "Senator Nye Shadow-Boxes War." XIII, 2, p-13 (Oct 9, 34)
- "Washington -- Jim Crow Capital." XV, 7, p-9 (May 14, 35)
- "Washington -- Jim Crow Capital 2. 'Friends of the Negro.'" XV, 8, p-20 (May 21, 35)
- Young, Stark. *So Red the Rose* reviewed by Robert Forsythe. XVII, 11, p-29 (Dec 10, 35)
- Zacharoff, Lucien. "Radio -- the Great American Racket." XVI, 2, p-12 (Jul 9, 35)
- "Russian Models," review of *Character Education in Soviet Russia* edited by William Clark Trow. X, 11, p-25 (Mar 13, 34)
- Zara, Louis. *Blessed Is the Man* reviewed by John Drake. XVI, 5, p-26 (Jul 30, 35)
- Zetkin, Clara. *Reminiscences of Lenin* reviewed by Eugene Gordon. X, 4, p-26 (Jan 23, 34)
- Zinberg, Len. "Big Hands." (fiction) XVI, 1, p-22 (Jul 2, 35)
- Zionism.
XI, 4, p-6 (Apr 24, 34); XIV, 8, p-11 (Feb 19, 35)
- Zostchenko, Mikhail. *Russia Laughs* reviewed by William Cunningham. XVII, 1, p-40 (Oct 1, 35)

Zugsmith, Leane. "One of Us." XVII, 13, p-16 (Dec 24, 35)
The Reckoning reviewed by Peter Martin. XI, 11, p-26 (Jun 12, 34)
Zukofsky, Louis. "Lewis Carroll," review of *The Russian Journal* by Lewis Carroll.
XVII, 2, p-24 (Oct 8, 35)
Zweig, Arnold. *Playthings of Time* reviewed by Obed Brooks. XVII, 4, p-27 (Oct 22, 35)
Zweig, Stefan. *Kaleidoscope* . Unsigned review. XI, 8, p-28 (May 22, 34)